



ISSN 0972-2351
CMFRI Special Publication No. 129

Indian Council of Agricultural Research
Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute



CATALOGUE-2018

Marine Biodiversity Museum



Indian Council of Agricultural Research
Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute

CATALOGUE-2018

Marine Biodiversity Museum

K. K. Joshi, K. S. Sobhana, Molly Varghese, Miriam Paul Sreeram, K. R. Sreenath, P.M Geetha,
K. M. Sreekumar, Aju K. Raju, M. S. Varsha, M. Sethulakshmi, K. A.Divya, Thobias P. Antony,
K. B. Sheeba and A. Gopalakrishnan

CATALOGUE-2018

Marine Biodiversity Museum

CMFRI Special Publication No.129
January 2018

Published by

Dr. A. Gopalakrishnan

Director

ICAR- Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute

P. B. 1603, Ernakulam North P. O., Kochi – 682 018, Kerala, India

E-mail: director@cmfri.org.in

Authors

K. K. Joshi, K.S. Sobhana, Molly Varghese, Miriam Paul Sreeram, K. R. Sreenath, P.M Geetha, K. M. Sreekumar, Aju K. Raju, M. S. Varsha, M. Sethulakshmi, K.A.Divya, Thobias P. Antony, K. B. Sheeba and A. Gopalakrishnan

Photography

P. R. Abhilash

Design

Blackboard

Publication production & Co- ordination

Library and Documentation Centre

ICAR- Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute

Post Box No. 1603, Ernakulam North P.O., Kochi-682 018.

Phone: +91 484 2394357, 2394867 Fax: +91 484 2394909

E-mail: contact@cmfri.org.in

www.cmfri.org.in

ISSN 0972-2351

© CMFRI 2018 All rights reserved. Material contained in this publication may not be reproduced in any form without the permission of the publisher

Citation: K. K. Joshi, K.S. Sobhana, Molly Varghese, Miriam Paul Sreeram, K. R. Sreenath, P.M Geetha, K. M. Sreekumar, Aju K. Raju, M. S. Varsha, M. Sethulakshmi, K.A.Divya, Thobias P. Antony, K. B. Sheeba and A. Gopalakrishnan. 2018. Catalogue- 2018. Marine Biodiversity Museum, CMFRI Special Publication No. 129, 140 p



Foreword

Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute (CMFRI), the prime establishment for marine fisheries research in India, established at Mandapam in 1947 set up its first Marine Museum with reference collections at Mandapam. Marine enthusiasts across the country used this as valuable source of study material for research. Four catalogues were published by CMFRI on the specimens in the reference collections of the Museum in late 1960s, in the form of bulletins. They were, 'Catalogue of sponges, corals, polychaetes, crabs and echinoderms' (Bull.No.7), 'Catalogue of fishes from the Laccadive Archipelago' (Bull.No.8), 'Catalogue of molluscs, prawns, stomatopods and marine algae' (Bull.No.9) and 'Catalogue of fishes excluding those from Laccadives' (Bull.No.10).

A new Marine Biodiversity Museum was established at Kochi following the shifting of the headquarters of the Institute from Mandapam to Kochi. The Museum was inaugurated by Padma Vibhushan Prof. M.S. Swaminathan on 4th February 2006. The museum now holds around 2300 specimens of various categories such as fishes, echinoderms, molluscs, crustaceans, corals, seaweeds etc. These specimens are of fundamental importance to taxonomic, systematic and biodiversity studies. The first catalogue on Marine Biodiversity Museum comprised of specimens belonging to all the groups was published in 2012. The present catalogue prepared by the Marine Biodiversity Division of the Institute is expected to update the present status of the specimens in the museum as on March 2017. I am happy to bring out this catalogue in the year of Platinum Jubilee celebrations of CMFRI (1947-2017). The help and support extended by the previous Directors of CMFRI and Museum-in-charges are gratefully acknowledged.

Majority of the specimens in the Museum represents the collections made by scientists of CMFRI as part of their research activities. The keen interest shown and the sincere effort put in by the scientists of the Institute in building up this Museum as an invaluable gift to those who pursue science need special mention. They have deposited their valuable specimens in the Museum and contributed in one way or the other to bring it to the present status. I congratulate all those who have been involved in the collection, preservation, identification and cataloguing of the specimens in the Marine Biodiversity Museum.

Director

Acronyms used

| | |
|------------|--|
| AA.1.1.1.1 | Chlorophyceae-Green algae |
| AB.1.1.1.1 | Phaeophyceae-Brown algae |
| AC.1.1.1.1 | Rhodophyceae-Red algae |
| BA.4.1.1.2 | Demospongiae-Silicious sponges |
| BB.1.1.1.1 | Calcarea-Calcareous sponges |
| BC.1.1.1.1 | Hexactinellidae-glass sponges |
| CA. 1 | Hydrozoa-Hydroides siphonophores |
| CB..2 | Scyphozoa-Jelly fishes |
| CC.3 | Anthozoa- Soft,horny, Black corals, Sea anemones, Sea pens |
| CF.1.1.1.1 | Hard Corals |
| DA.1.1.1. | Amphinura |
| DB.1.2.1 | Gastropoda |
| DC.3.1.1 | Bivalvia |
| DE.2.1.4.1 | Cephalopoda - Squids, Cuttlefishes and Octopuses |
| EA.1.1.1 | Barnacles |
| EB.1.1.3.1 | Mantis shrimps |
| EC.1.1.1.1 | Krills |
| ED.5.1.1.1 | Prawns |
| FA.2.1.1 | Asteroidea - Starfishes |
| FB.2.1.1 | Ophiuroidea - Brittle stars |
| FC.4.1.1 | Echinoidea - Sea urchins |
| FD.2.1.1 | Holothuroidea - Sea cucumbers |
| GA.1.1.1.3 | Class - Chondrichthyes - Sharks and Rays |
| GB.2.1.1.6 | Bony fishes |
| H.1.1 | Ascidians |
| Misc.1 | Miscellaneous |

Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| Introduction | 7 |
| Holotype Specimens | 33 |
| Paratype Specimens. | 37 |
| Museum Specimens | 39 |
| Phylum Chlorophyta | 39 |
| Phylum Tracheophyta | 40 |
| Phylum Cyanobacteria | 40 |
| Phylum Rhodophyta | 40 |
| Phylum Ochrophyta | 42 |
| Herbarium - Marine Algae | 42 |
| Herbarium - Seagrass | 45 |
| Phylum Porifera | 45 |
| Phylum Cnidaria (Coelenterata) | 46 |
| Phylum Arthropoda | 51 |
| Phylum Mollusca | 57 |
| Phylum Echinodermata | 72 |
| Phylum Chordata | 74 |
| Ascidians | 74 |
| Fishes. | 75 |
| Miscellaneous. | 105 |
| Family Index | 107 |
| Species Index | 113 |
| Annexure I | 136 |
| Annexure II | 137 |

Introduction

The 'Designated National Repository' status was given to Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Kochi in December 2007 by the Government of India, in consultation with the National Biodiversity Authority under the Biological Diversity Act, 2002. As a result, it has been authorized to keep different categories of marine biological specimens in safe custody which is now entrusted with the Marine Biodiversity Museum of the Institute. The Museum has an array of the bioresources of the Indian seas. The Museum houses holotype specimens, finfishes, crustaceans, molluscs, echinoderms, corals, sponges, ascidians, seaweeds, sea grasses, marine mammals (sea cow, dolphin), sea snakes and Antarctic birds. The Museum is open to scientists, researchers, teachers, students and general public. Students constitute more than 85% of the visitors, a fact that highlights the importance of the Museum to education.

The first catalogue of Marine Biodiversity Museum was published in 2012 containing a list of 1562 specimens. Recently, 910 new additions the museum now holds around 2472 specimens. The Museum observed an enormous growth both in terms of specimen depositions and number of visitors. It has now become one of the ten heritage museums in the Museum Hub of Kochi and attracts visitors from various streams. The format for request for museum visit and accession number for depositions are given in the Annexures I and II.

New additions to the Museum during 2011 – 2012: During this period a total of 42 species were added to the museum which includes 2 new species to science (Holotypes)

| 2011-2012 | Accession No. |
|-----------|---------------|
|-----------|---------------|

Soft Corals

- | | | |
|---|---|----------|
| 1 | <i>Lobophytum pauciflorum</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | CC.6.4.1 |
| 2 | <i>Cladiella australis</i> (Macfadyen, 1936) | CC.6.3.1 |

Shrimps

- | | | |
|---|---|------------|
| 3 | <i>Parastylodactylus sulcatus</i> (sp. nov.) | ED.2.7.1.1 |
| 4 | <i>Sicyonia parajaponica</i> (Crosnier, 2003) | ED.1.4.1.2 |
| 5 | <i>Acanthephyra sanguinea</i> Wood-Mason [in Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1892] | ED.2.1.1.2 |
| 6 | <i>Plesionika adensameri</i> (Balss, 1914) | ED.2.4.3.3 |
-

Crabs

| | | |
|----|--|-------------|
| 7 | <i>Pilumnus vespertilio</i> (Fabricius, 1793) | ED.5.14.1.1 |
| 8 | <i>Daldorfia horrida</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | ED.5.4.3.1 |
| 9 | <i>Hyastenus diacanthus</i> (De Hann, 1835) | ED.5.3.2.1 |
| 10 | <i>Liagore rubromaculata</i> (De Hann, 1839) | ED.5.8.4.1 |
| 11 | <i>Macrophthalmus latreillei</i> (Desmarest, 1822) | ED.5.6.3.2 |
| 12 | <i>Dotilla</i> sp. Stimpson, 1858 | ED.5.1.2.1 |

Mollusc

| | | |
|----|---|----------|
| 13 | <i>Kalinga ornata</i> Alder & Hancock, 1864 | DB.4.1.1 |
|----|---|----------|

Fishes

| | | |
|----|---|----------------|
| 14 | <i>Lalmohania velutina</i> Hutchins, 1994 | GB.4.3.16.1 |
| 15 | <i>Lagocephalus sceleratus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | GB.43.6.15.8 |
| 16 | <i>Rhinobatos variegatus</i> Nair & Lalmohan, 1973 | GS.11.4.2.3 |
| 17 | <i>Symphysanodon xanthopterygion</i> Anderson & Bineesh, 2011 | GB.31.146.1.2 |
| 18 | <i>Aetobatus narinari</i> (Euphrasen, 1790) | GA.7.4.2.1 |
| 19 | <i>Carangoides hedlandensis</i> (Whitley, 1934) | GB.31.24.6.12 |
| 20 | <i>Antennarius pictus</i> (Shaw, 1794) | GB.25.1.2.8 |
| 21 | <i>Acreichthys tomentosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | GB.43.6.1.1 |
| 22 | <i>Equulites leuciscus</i> (Günther, 1860) | GB.31.83.4.1 |
| 23 | <i>Secutor ruconius</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | GB.31.83.3.4 |
| 24 | <i>Carangoides orthogrammus</i> (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882) | GB.31.24.6.17 |
| 25 | <i>Abalistes stellaris</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | GB.43.1.1.3 |
| 26 | <i>Parupeneus forsskali</i> (Fourmanoir & Guézé, 1976) | GB.31.95.3.9 |
| 27 | <i>Parupeneus heptacanthus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | GB.31.95.3.10 |
| 28 | <i>Torquigener hypselogeneion</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | GB.43.6.25.1 |
| 29 | <i>Neotrygon kuhlii</i> (Müller & Henle, 1841) | GA.7.1.4.1 |
| 30 | <i>Halichoeres zeylonicus</i> (Bennett, 1833) | GB.31.78.26.65 |
| 31 | <i>Sphyræna flavicauda</i> (Rüppell, 1838) | GB.31.143.1.5 |
| 32 | <i>Nemipterus zysron</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | GB.31.98.1.20 |
| 33 | <i>Uropterygius concolor</i> Rüppell, 1838 | GB.4.9.15.1 |
| 34 | <i>Neoglyphidodon melas</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | GB.31.122.12.1 |
| 35 | <i>Bolbometopon muricatum</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | GB.31.129.1.1 |
| 36 | <i>Aulostomus chinensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | GB.19.8.1.1 |
| 37 | <i>Chaetodon gardineri</i> Norman, 1939 | GB.31.33.2.19 |
| 38 | <i>Johnius amblycephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | GB.31.134.9.1. |

| | | |
|----|---|----------------|
| 39 | <i>Apogonichthyoides sialis</i> (Jordan & Thompson, 1914) | GB.31.9.2.1 |
| 40 | <i>Colletteichthys flavipinnis</i> Greenfield, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | GB.9.1.2.1 |
| 41 | <i>Hyporthodus octofasciatus</i> (Griffin, 1926) | GB.31.139.30.1 |
| 42 | <i>Centroberyx rubricaudus</i> (Liu & Shen, 1985) | GB.11.2.1.1 |

2012 – 2013: During this period a total of 27 new species has been deposited in the museum which includes shrimp (2), crab (1) and fishes (24)

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| 2012-2013 | Accession No. |
|-----------|---------------|

Shrimps

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| 1 | <i>Nematocarcinus gracilis</i> Bate, 1888 | ED.1.4.2.1 |
| 2 | <i>Glyphocrangon investigatoris</i> Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 | ED.2.8.1 |

Crab

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| 3 | <i>Lophozozymous incisus</i> (H. Mille Edwards, 1834) | ED.5.8.7.1 |
|---|---|------------|

Fishes

| | | |
|----|---|----------------|
| 4 | <i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i> (Poey, 1861) | GA.1.1.1.20 |
| 5 | <i>Scolopsis igcarensis</i> sp.nov. | GB.31.98.5.6 |
| 6 | <i>Iniistius twistii</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | GB.31.78.30.6 |
| 7 | <i>Opistognathus pardus</i> Smith-Vaniz, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | GB.31.104.1.2 |
| 8 | <i>Liopropoma randalli</i> Akhilesh, Bineesh & White, 2012 | GB.31.139.31.1 |
| 9 | <i>Chlorophthalmus corniger</i> Alcock, 1894 | GB.8.6.1.4 |
| 10 | <i>Neobythites stefanovi</i> Nielsen & Uiblein, 1993 | GB.28.4.17.15 |
| 11 | <i>Neobythites multistriatus</i> Nielsen & Quero, 1991 | GB.28.4.17.10 |
| 12 | <i>Grammonus ater</i> (Risso, 1810) | GB.28.2.1.1 |
| 13 | <i>Gadella imberbis</i> (Vaillant, 1888) | GB.13.4.1.1 |
| 14 | <i>Coloconger raniceps</i> Alcock, 1889 | GB.4.1.2.1 |
| 15 | <i>Neoscopelus microchir</i> Matsubara, 1943 | GB.27.2.1.1 |
| 16 | <i>Zameus squamulosus</i> (Gunther, 1877) | GA.12.4.1.1 |
| 17 | <i>Parapercis clathrata</i> Ogilby, 1910 | GB.31.116.2.10 |
| 18 | <i>Ctenochaetus binotatus</i> Randall, 1955 | GB.31.1.2.4 |
| 19 | <i>Scarus rubroviolaceus</i> Bleeker, 1847 | GB.31.131.9.40 |
| 20 | <i>Pogonoperca punctata</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | GB.31.139.27.1 |
| 21 | <i>Priacanthus blochii</i> Bleeker, 1853 | GB.31.124.3.3 |
| 22 | <i>Chelidoperca investigatoris</i> (Alcock, 1890) | GB.31.131.16.2 |
| 23 | <i>Naucrates ductor</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | GB.31.24.15.1 |

| | | |
|----|---|----------------|
| 24 | <i>Liopropoma lunulatum</i> (Guichenot, 1863) | GB.31.139.31.2 |
| 25 | <i>Parascolopsis capitinis</i> Russell, 1996 | GB.31.98.2.4 |
| 26 | <i>Stegostoma fasciatum</i> (Hermann, 1783) | GA.8.7.1.1 |
| 27 | <i>Pseudocarcharias kamoharai</i> (Matsubara, 1936) | GA.6.1.2.1 |

2013 – 2014: 81 new depositions were accepted by the museum during this period which includes holotypes (3), sponges (24), cephalopods (3), nudibranchs (2), isopods (6), lobster (1) and fishes (42).

| | |
|-----------|---------------|
| 2013-2014 | Accession No. |
|-----------|---------------|

Holotype specimens

| | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1 | <i>Chelidoperca maculicauda</i> Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2013 | GB.31.139.14.5 |
| 2 | <i>Sphyraena arabiansis</i> Abdussamad and Ratheesh, 2015 | GB.31.143.2.1 |
| 3 | <i>Harpadon nudus</i> Ganga, Jinesh & Sandhya, 2015 | GB.8.15.1.2 |

Sponges

| | | |
|----|---|------------|
| 4 | <i>Clathria (Wilsonella) foraminifera</i> (Burton & Rao, 1932) | BA.3.2.2.1 |
| 5 | <i>Aulospongos tubulatus</i> (Bowerbank, 1873) | BA.3.5.1.1 |
| 6 | <i>Axinella donnani</i> (Bowerbank, 1873) | BA.4.1.1.1 |
| 7 | <i>Callyspongia</i> (Ridley, 1884) | BA.2.2.1.1 |
| 8 | <i>Callyspongia fibrosa</i> (Ridley & Dendy, 1886) | BA.2.2.1.2 |
| 9 | <i>Callyspongia reticulata</i> var. <i>salomonensis</i> (Dendy, 1922) | BA.2.2.1.3 |
| 10 | <i>Clathria fruticosa</i> (Dendy) | BA.3.5.2.1 |
| 11 | <i>Clathria (Thalysias) procera</i> (Ridley, 1884) | BA.3.2.1.2 |
| 12 | <i>Cliona vastifica</i> Hancock, 1849 | BA.5.3.1.1 |
| 13 | <i>Endectyon (Endectyon) fruticosum</i> (Dendy, 1887) | BA.3.5.2.1 |
| 14 | <i>Epipolasis topsenti</i> (Dendy) | BA.6.2.1.1 |
| 15 | <i>Halichondria (Halichondria) panicea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | BA.4.2.1.1 |
| 16 | <i>Ircinia fusca</i> (Carter, 1880) | BA.1.1.4.1 |
| 17 | <i>Mycale (Carmia) mytilorum</i> Annandale, 1914 | BA.3.2.3.1 |
| 18 | <i>Myxilla arenaria</i> Dendy, 1905 | BA.3.4.1.1 |
| 19 | <i>Neopetrosia similis</i> (Ridley & Dendy, 1886) | BA.3.1.3.1 |
| 20 | <i>Amorphinopsis foetida</i> (Dendy, 1889) | BA.6.1.1.1 |
| 21 | <i>Pseudosuberites andrewsi</i> Kirkpatrick, 1930 | BA.5.2.1.1 |
| 22 | <i>Petrosia similis</i> Ridley and Dendy, 1886 | BA.3.1.3.1 |
| 23 | <i>Gelliodes carnosus</i> Dendy, 1889 | BA.3.1.1.1 |
| 24 | <i>Spongia</i> Linnaeus, 1759 | BA.1.1.1.1 |
| 25 | <i>Haliclona (Gellius) toxia</i> (Topsent, 1897) | BA.3.1.2.1 |

| | | |
|----|---|------------|
| 26 | <i>Topsentia halichondrioides</i> (Dendy, 1905) | BA.4.2.2.1 |
| 27 | <i>Mycale (Zygomycale) parishii</i> (Bowerbank, 1875) | BA.3.2.4.1 |

Cephalopods

| | | |
|----|---|------------|
| 28 | <i>Sepia arabica</i> Massy, 1916 | DE.1.1.1.4 |
| 29 | <i>Sepia kobiensis</i> Hoyle, 1885 | DE.1.1.1.5 |
| 30 | <i>Sepia brevimana</i> Steenstrup, 1875 | DE.1.1.1.6 |

Nudibranchs

| | | |
|----|--|-----------|
| 31 | <i>Hydatina zonata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | DB.39.1.1 |
| 32 | <i>Doriprismatica atromarginata</i> (Cuvier, 1864) | DB.41.1.1 |

Isopods

| | | |
|----|--|------------|
| 33 | <i>Anilocra dimidiata</i> Bleeker, 1857 | EE.1.1.1.1 |
| 34 | <i>Cymothoa eremita</i> (Brunnich, 1783) | EE.1.1.2.1 |
| 35 | <i>Mothocya plagulophora</i> (Haller, 1880) | EE.1.1.3.1 |
| 36 | <i>Mothocya renardi</i> (Bleeker, 1857) | EE.1.1.3.2 |
| 37 | <i>Nerocila exocoeti</i> Pillai, 1954 | EE.1.1.4.1 |
| 38 | <i>Nerocila serra</i> Schiodte & Meinert, 1881 | EE.1.1.4.2 |

Lobster

| | | |
|----|---|------------|
| 39 | <i>Eumunida funambulus</i> Gordon, 1930 | ED.4.4.1.1 |
|----|---|------------|

Fishes

| | | |
|----|--|-----------------|
| 40 | <i>Ablabys binotatus</i> (Peters, 1855) | GB.38.24.3.1 |
| 41 | <i>Acropoma hanedai</i> Matsubara, 1953 | GB.31.2.1.2 |
| 42 | <i>Alopias superciliosus</i> Lowe, 1841 | GA.6.1.1.1 |
| 43 | <i>Apogon queketti</i> Gilchrist, 1903 | GB.31.9.1.156 |
| 44 | <i>Apsilus fuscus</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | GB.31.88.1.3 |
| 45 | <i>Beryx splendens</i> Lowe, 1834 | GB.11.2.2.1 |
| 46 | <i>Caesio varilineata</i> Carpenter, 1987 | GB.31.20.1.7 |
| 47 | <i>Caesio xanthonota</i> Bleeker, 1853 | GB.31.20.1.3 |
| 48 | <i>Callionymus sagitta</i> Pallas, 1770 | GB.31.22.3.55 |
| 49 | <i>Cephalopholis sexmaculata</i> (Ruppell, 1830) | GB.31.139.14.18 |
| 50 | <i>Chaetodon lineolatus</i> Cuvier, 1831 | GB.31.33.2.30 |
| 51 | <i>Champsodon nudivittis</i> (Ogilby, 1895) | GB.31.133.2.1 |
| 52 | <i>Champsodon synderi</i> Franz, 1910 | GB.31.133.2.2 |
| 53 | <i>Cheilodipterus macrodon</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | GB.31.9.5.1 |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 54 | <i>Cheilopogon cyanopterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | GB.10.3.2.2 |
| 55 | <i>Chiloscyllium arabicum</i> (Gubanov, 1980) | GA.8.3.1.3 |
| 56 | <i>Dactyloptena macracantha</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | GB.38.12.1.2 |
| 57 | <i>Dactyloptena papilio</i> Ogilby, 1910 | GB.38.12.1.4 |
| 58 | <i>Epinephelus miliaris</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | GB.31.139.22.71 |
| 59 | <i>Epinephelus ongus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | GB.31.139.22.72 |
| 60 | <i>Euleptorhamphus viridis</i> (van Hasselt, 1823) | GB.10.4.5.1 |
| 61 | <i>Iniistius bimaculatus</i> (Ruppell, 1829) | GB.31.78.30.3 |
| 62 | <i>Isurus paucus</i> Guitart, 1966 | GA.6.1.3.4 |
| 63 | <i>Lepidocybium flavobrunneum</i> (Smith, 1843) | GB.31.62.3.1 |
| 64 | <i>Melichthys indicus</i> Randall & Klauswitz, 1973 | GB.43.1.6.1 |
| 65 | <i>Minous inermis</i> Alcock, 1889 | GB.38.24.24.5 |
| 66 | <i>Minous trachycephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | GB.38.24.43.3 |
| 67 | <i>Monodactylus argenteus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | GB.43.4.9.2 |
| 68 | <i>Mulloidichthys vanicolensis</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | GB.31.95.2.1 |
| 69 | <i>Oxyporhamphus micropterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | GB.10.4.9.1 |
| 70 | <i>Pampus chinensis</i> (Euphrasen, 1788) | GB.31.145.1.2 |
| 71 | <i>Parapercis nebulosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | GB.31.116.2.31 |
| 72 | <i>Pristiapogon kallopterus</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | GB.31.9.1.70 |
| 73 | <i>Pristipomoides filamentosus</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | GB.31.88.13.4 |
| 74 | <i>Pterygotrigla arabica</i> (Boulenger, 1888) | GB.38.25.9.30 |
| 75 | <i>Pyramodon ventralis</i> Smith and Radcliffe, 1913 | GB.28.3.3.2. |
| 76 | <i>Remora remora</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | GB.31.53.5.1 |
| 77 | <i>Sacura boulengeri</i> (Heemstra, 1973) | GB.31.139.45.1 |
| 78 | <i>Scorpaena scrofa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | GB.38.24.43.2 |
| 79 | <i>Sirembo jerdoni</i> (Day, 1888) | GB.28.4.18.1 |
| 80 | <i>Tylosurus acus melanotus</i> (Bleeker, 1850) | GB.10.2.9.1 |
| 81 | <i>Valenciennea helsdingenii</i> (Bleeker, 1858) | GB.31.66.230.1 |

2014-2015: 76 new additions to the museum with 1 holotype.

| 2014-2015 | Accession No. |
|-----------|---------------|
|-----------|---------------|

Fishes

| | | |
|---|--|-------------|
| 1 | <i>Acanthurus bariene</i> Lesson, 1831 | GB.31.1.1.3 |
| 2 | <i>Carcharhinus falciformis</i> (Muller & Henle, 1839) | GA.1.1.13.3 |
| 3 | <i>Crossorhombus azureus</i> (Alcock, 1889) | GB.33.3.4.5 |
| 4 | <i>Loxodon macrorhinus</i> Muller & Henle, 1839 | GA.1.1.13.2 |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 5 | <i>Macolor macularis</i> Fowler, 1931 | GB.31.88.8.5 |
| 6 | <i>Mola ramsayi</i> (Giglioli, 1883) | GB.31.92.1.1 |
| 7 | <i>Plectranthias alcocki</i> Bineesh, Akhilesh, Gopalakrishnan & Jena, 2014 | GB.31.139.30.10 |
| 8 | <i>Proscyllium magnificum</i> Last & Vongpanich, 2004 | GA.1.4.2.2 |
| 9 | <i>Roa jayakari</i> (Norman, 1939) | GB.31.33.8.9 |
| 10 | <i>Stegastes fasciolatus</i> (Ogilby, 1889) | GB.31.122.24.7 |
| 11 | <i>Tripteronodon orbis</i> Playfair, 1867 | GB.31.60.5.6 |
| 12 | <i>Wallago attu</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | GB.40.22.2.2 |

Molluscs

| | | |
|----|--|------------|
| 13 | <i>Anadara antiquate</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.1.1.5 |
| 14 | <i>Acar plicata</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | DC.3.1.9 |
| 15 | <i>Anadara broughtonii</i> (Schrenck, 1867) | DC.1.1.7 |
| 16 | <i>Anadara multicostata</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1833) | DC.1.1.6 |
| 17 | <i>Anadara pumila</i> (Dunker, 1868) | DC.1.1.3 |
| 18 | <i>Anadara transversa</i> (Say, 1822) | DC.1.1.8 |
| 19 | <i>Anadara trapezia</i> (Deshayes, 1839) | DC.1.1.4 |
| 20 | <i>Anomia cytaeum</i> Gray, 1850 | DC.10.1.2 |
| 21 | <i>Anomia ephippium</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.10.1.3 |
| 22 | <i>Anomia simplex</i> d'Orbigny, 1853 | DC.10.1.4 |
| 23 | <i>Asperarca nodulosa</i> (O.F. Muller, 1776) | DC.3.1.3 |
| 24 | <i>Atrina vexillum</i> (Born, 1778) | DC.2.1.7 |
| 25 | <i>Barbatia amygdalumtostum</i> (Roding, 1798) | DC.3.1.7 |
| 26 | <i>Barbatia barbata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.3.1.4 |
| 27 | <i>Barbatia candida</i> (Helbling, 1779) | DC.3.1.1 |
| 28 | <i>Barbatia foliata</i> (Forsskal in Niebuhr, 1775) | DC.3.1.5 |
| 29 | <i>Barbatia obliquata</i> (Wood, 1828) | DC.3.1.8 |
| 30 | <i>Conomurex decorus</i> (Röding, 1798) | DB.12.1.16 |
| 31 | <i>Conus kintoki</i> Habe & Kosuge, 1970 | DB.35.1.25 |
| 32 | <i>Crassostrea belcheri</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1871) | DC.3.2.3 |
| 33 | <i>Crassostrea bilineata</i> (Roding, 1798) | DC.3.3.1 |
| 34 | <i>Crassostrea gigas</i> (Thunberg, 1793) | DC.3.2.4 |
| 35 | <i>Crassostrea gryphoides</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.3.2.10 |
| 36 | <i>Cucullaea labiata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | DC.2.1.2 |
| 37 | <i>Cucullaea petita</i> Iredale, 1939 | DC.2.1.3 |
| 38 | <i>Pecten plica</i> Sowerby, 1839 | DC.7.3.4 |
| 39 | <i>Dendostrea frons</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.11.4.3 |
| 40 | <i>Drupa morum</i> Röding, 1798 | DB.22.9.4 |

| | | |
|----|--|------------|
| 41 | <i>Drupina lobata</i> (Blainville, 1832) | DB.22.9.3 |
| 42 | <i>Hawaiarca weberi</i> (Prashad, 1932) | DC.3.1.6 |
| 43 | <i>Hytotissa hyotis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.15.1.4 |
| 44 | <i>Hytotissa inermis</i> (G.B. Sowerby II, 1871) | DC.15.1.3 |
| 45 | <i>Linckia laevigata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | FA.4.4.1 |
| 46 | <i>Littorina scabra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DB.5.6.2 |
| 47 | <i>Lopha cristagallii</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.11.1.6 |
| 48 | <i>Cypraea depressa</i> (J.E. Gray, 1824) | DB.15.2.2 |
| 49 | <i>Mauritia eglantina</i> (Duclos, 1833) | DB.15.2.5 |
| 50 | <i>Mesocibota bistrigata</i> (Dunker, 1866) | DC.3.1.11 |
| 51 | <i>Mimachlamys varia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.7.2.4 |
| 52 | <i>Oxymeris felina</i> (Dilwyn, 1817) | DB.36.1.6 |
| 53 | <i>Palmadusta lentiginosa</i> (J. E. Gray, 1825) | DB.15.1.19 |
| 54 | <i>Pinna atropurpurea</i> G. B. Sowerby I, 1825 | DC.2.1.5 |
| 55 | <i>Saccostrea echinata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) | DC.11.1.5 |
| 56 | <i>Saccostrea glomerata</i> (Gould, 1850) | DC.11.1.4 |
| 57 | <i>Saccostrea scyphophilla</i> (Peron & Lesueur, 1807) | DC.11.1.2 |
| 58 | <i>Semifusus carnarius</i> (Rodiny, 1798) | DB.13.5.1 |
| 59 | <i>Cymatium rubeculum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DB.18.2.5 |
| 60 | <i>Spondylus limbatus</i> G. B. Sowerby II, 1847 | DC.8.1.2 |
| 61 | <i>Tegillarca aequilatera</i> (Dunker, 1868) | DC.3.1.13 |
| 62 | <i>Tegillarca granosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.3.1.2 |
| 63 | <i>Tegillarca nodifera</i> (Martens, 1860) | DC.3.1.12 |
| 64 | <i>Tellina linguafelis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.17.1.2 |
| 65 | <i>Quidnipagus palatum</i> Iredale, 1929 | DC.3.1.17 |
| 66 | <i>Tenguella granulata</i> (Duclos, 1832) | DB.22.6.1 |
| 67 | <i>Thalessa virgata</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | DB.22.9.6 |
| 68 | <i>Trisidos tortuosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.3.1.10 |
| 69 | <i>Trochus erithreus</i> Brocchi, 1821 | DB.3.1.6 |
| 70 | <i>Vasum tubiferum</i> (Anton, 1838) | DB.30.1.3 |
| 71 | <i>Vulsella vulsella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.6.1.2 |

Crustaceans

| | | |
|----|---|------------|
| 72 | <i>Oplophorus gracilirostris</i> A. Milne-Edwards, 1881 | ED.2.1.1.3 |
| 73 | <i>Plesionika quasigrandis</i> Chace, 1985 | ED.2.4.2.8 |

Isopod

| | | |
|----|---|---------|
| 74 | <i>Norileca indica</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1840) | Misc.25 |
|----|---|---------|

Sea birds

| | | |
|----|--|---------|
| 75 | <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Misc.33 |
| 76 | <i>Sula dactylatra</i> Lesson, 1831 | Misc.34 |

2015-2016: During this period a total of 199 specimens were deposited in the museum which includes 18 fishes, 171 molluscs, 8 crustaceans includes 6 new species and 2 echinodermata.

| 2015-2016 | Accession No. |
|-----------|---------------|
|-----------|---------------|

Fishes

| | | |
|----|---|------------------|
| 1 | <i>Odontanthias</i> Bleeker, 1873 | GB.31.139.32.1 |
| 2 | <i>Sardinella longiceps</i> Valenciennes, 1847 (stout) | GB. 13.2.37.12.1 |
| 3 | <i>Sardinella longiceps</i> Valenciennes, 1847 (slender) | GB.13.2.37.12.2 |
| 4 | <i>Scomber japonicus</i> Houttuyn, 1782 | GB.31.135.12.6 |
| 5 | <i>Diodon histrix</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | GB.43.2.5.3 |
| 6 | <i>Scomber indicus</i> Abdussamad, Sandhya & Arun, 2016 Holotype | GB.31.135.12.7 |
| 7 | <i>Scomber indicus</i> Abdussamad, Sandhya & Arun, 2016 Paratype I | GB.31.135.12.7.1 |
| 8 | <i>Scomber indicus</i> Abdussamad, Sandhya & Arun, 2016 Paratype II | GB.31.135.12.7.2 |
| 9 | <i>Dipturus</i> sp. nov. a. Holotype | GA.11.1.26.4 |
| 10 | <i>Dipturus</i> sp. nov. b. Paratype | GA.11.1.26.4.1 |
| 11 | <i>Callionymus Margaretae</i> Regan, 1905 | GB.31.22.3.15 |
| 12 | <i>Champsodon longipinnis</i> Matsubara & Amaoka, 1964 | GB.31.133.2.5 |
| 13 | <i>Lutjanus sebae</i> (Cuvier, 1816) | GB.31.88.7.60.1 |
| 14 | <i>Polymixia fusca</i> Kotthaus, 1970 | GB.34.1.1.3 |
| 15 | <i>Gymnura poecilura</i> (Shaw, 1804) Neotype | GA.10.4.2.6 |
| 16 | <i>Halieutaea stellata</i> (Vahl, 1797) | GB.25.15.4.6 |
| 17 | <i>Ebosia falcata</i> Eschmeyer and Rama-Rao, 1978 | GB.38.24.11.8 |
| 18 | <i>Bemprops caudimacula</i> Steindachner, 1876 | GB.31.113.1.5 |

Echinodermata

| | | |
|----|---|----------|
| 19 | <i>Synapta maculata</i> (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) | FD.3.3.3 |
| 20 | <i>Ophiothrix purpurea</i> Von Martens, 1867 | FB.2.2.1 |

Molluscs

| | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| 21 | <i>Glossodoris cincta</i> (Bergh, 1888) | DB.40.2.1 |
| 22 | <i>Phyllidia coelestis</i> (Bergh, 1905) | DB.40.3.1 |
| 23 | <i>Phyllidiella zeylanica</i> (Kelaart, 1859) | DB.40.4.1 |

| | | |
|----|---|------------|
| 24 | <i>Tellina scobinata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.17.1.4 |
| 25 | <i>Cerithium nodulosum</i> Bruguiere, 1792 | DB.9.1.4 |
| 26 | <i>Luria Isabella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DB.15.1.18 |
| 27 | <i>Codakia punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DB.41.1.1 |
| 28 | <i>Diniatys dentifer</i> (A. Adams, 1850) | DB.38.1.2 |
| 29 | <i>Harpa amouretta</i> Roding, 1798 | DB.31.1.3 |
| 30 | <i>Nassarius papillosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DB.13.2.5 |
| 31 | <i>Nerita maura</i> Recluz, 1842 | DB.5.1.5 |
| 32 | <i>Canarium ochroglottis</i> (Abbott, 1960) | DB.12.1.17 |
| 33 | <i>Canarium mutabile</i> (Swainson, 1821) | DB.12.1.8 |
| 34 | <i>Chama croceata</i> Lamarck, 1819 | DB.9.4.1 |
| 35 | <i>Vitreledonella richardi</i> Joubin, 1918 | DE.3.1.2.7 |
| 36 | <i>Pinna (Cystopinna) trigonalis</i> Pease, 1861 | DC.2.1.12 |
| 37 | <i>Atrina rigida</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | DC.2.1.8 |
| 38 | <i>Atrina fragilis</i> (Pennant, 1777) | DC.2.1.9 |
| 39 | <i>Pinna muricata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.2.1.14 |
| 40 | <i>Atrina inflata</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | DC.2.1.10 |
| 41 | <i>Pinna saccata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.2.1.15 |
| 42 | <i>Pecten albicans</i> (Schroter, 1802) | DC.7.2.5 |
| 43 | <i>Nodipecten subnodosus</i> (G.B. Sowerby I, 1835) | DC.7.3.5 |
| 44 | <i>Nodipecten nodosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.2.1.8 |
| 45 | <i>Mimachlamys crassicosata</i> (Sowerby II, 1842) | DC.7.2.6 |
| 46 | <i>Chlamys hastata</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1842) | DC.7.2.7 |
| 47 | <i>Mimachlamys asperrima</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | DC.7.2.8 |
| 48 | <i>Lindapecten muscosus</i> (W. Wood, 1828) | DC.7.2.9 |
| 49 | <i>Aequipecten opercularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.7.2.10 |
| 50 | <i>Aequipecten flabellum</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.7.2.11 |
| 51 | <i>Laevichlamys andamanica</i> (Preston, 1908) | DC.7.2.12 |
| 52 | <i>Flexopecten flexuosus</i> (Poli, 1795) | DC.7.2.13 |
| 53 | <i>Hyotissa sinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.15.1.5 |
| 54 | <i>Bathyteuthis bacidefera</i> Roper, 1968 | DF.1.1.1.1 |
| 55 | <i>Uroteuthis (Photololigo) chinensis</i> (Gray, 1849) | DE.2.1.5.1 |
| 56 | <i>Sepia prabahari</i> Neethiselvan & Venkataramani, 2002 | DE.1.1.1.4 |
| 57 | <i>Sepia ramani</i> Neethiselvan, 2001 | DE.1.1.1.5 |
| 58 | <i>Yoldiella lucida</i> (Lovén, 1846) | DC.4.1.2 |
| 59 | <i>Nuculana mauritiana</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1833) | DC.20.1.1 |
| 60 | <i>Modiolus philippinarum</i> (Hanley, 1843) | DC.4.1.5 |
| 61 | <i>Perna canaliculus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.2.1.1 |

| | | |
|----|---|------------|
| 62 | <i>Septifer virgatus</i> (Wiegmann, 1837) | DC.3.1.5 |
| 63 | <i>Septifer bilocularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.3.2.9 |
| 64 | <i>Lithophaga teres</i> (Philippi, 1846) | DC.3.2.8 |
| 65 | <i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i> Lamark, 1819 | DC.3.2.6 |
| 66 | <i>Modiolus modiolus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.4.1.6 |
| 67 | <i>Modiolus auriculatus</i> (Krauss, 1848) | DC.4.1.7 |
| 68 | <i>Stavelia subdistorta</i> (Récluz, 1852) | DC.4.1.8 |
| 69 | <i>Arca despecta</i> Fischer, 1876 | DC.1.4.1 |
| 70 | <i>Anadara indica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.1.4.1 |
| 71 | <i>Anadara emarginata</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1833) | DC.4.1.4 |
| 72 | <i>Anadara subgranosa</i> (Dunker, 1869) | DC.6.1.3 |
| 73 | <i>Anadara gibbosa</i> (Reeve, 1844) | DC.4.2.4 |
| 74 | <i>Anadara pilula</i> (Reeve, 1843) | DC.1.1.1 |
| 75 | <i>Sheldonella lateralis</i> (Reeve, 1844) | DC.3.1.17 |
| 76 | <i>Glycymeris taylori</i> (Angas, 1879) | DC.3.2.7 |
| 77 | <i>Pteria tortirostris</i> (Dunker, 1849) | DC.6.2.3 |
| 78 | <i>Pteria hirundo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.6.2.1 |
| 79 | <i>Pteria penguin</i> (Röding, 1798) | DC.6.2.8 |
| 80 | <i>Pinctada maxima</i> (Jameson, 1901) | DC.5.1.4 |
| 81 | <i>Pinctada maculata</i> (Gould, 1850) | DC.5.2.5 |
| 82 | <i>Pinctada imbricata</i> Röding, 1798 | DC.5.2.3 |
| 83 | <i>Pinctada fucata</i> (Gould, 1850) | DC.5.1.1.1 |
| 84 | <i>Pinctada chemnitzii</i> (Philippi, 1849) | DC.5.2.1 |
| 85 | <i>Pinctada margaritifera</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.5.1.2.1 |
| 86 | <i>Pinctada petersii</i> (Dunker, 1852) | DC.5.1.5 |
| 87 | <i>Pinctada radiata</i> (Leach, 1814) | DC.5.1.6 |
| 88 | <i>Pinctada albina</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | DC.5.1.3 |
| 89 | <i>Vulsella ovata</i> Lamarck, 1819 | DC.6.1.5 |
| 90 | <i>Vulsella minor</i> Röding, 1798 | DC.6.1.8 |
| 91 | <i>Isognomon isognomum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.5.3.1 |
| 92 | <i>Isognomon janus</i> Carpenter, 1857 | DC.7.3.9 |
| 93 | <i>Ostrea edulis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.11.2.5 |
| 94 | <i>Ostrea algoensis</i> Sowerby II, 1871 | DC.11.2.3 |
| 95 | <i>Ostrea chilensis</i> Philippi, 1844 | DC.11.2.4 |
| 96 | <i>Ostrea puelchana</i> d'Orbigny, 1842 | DC.11.2.9 |
| 97 | <i>Ostrea lurida</i> Carpenter, 1864 | DC.11.2.7 |
| 98 | <i>Ostrea equestris</i> Say, 1834 | DC.11.2.6 |
| 99 | <i>Teskeyostrea weberi</i> (Olsson, 1951) | DC.11.1.8 |

| | | |
|-----|--|------------|
| 100 | <i>Crassostrea sikamea</i> (Amemiya, 1928) | DC.3.3.3 |
| 101 | <i>Crassostrea rhizophorae</i> (Guilding, 1828) | DC.3.3.2 |
| 102 | <i>Crassostrea tulipa</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | DC.3.3.4 |
| 103 | <i>Crassostrea virginica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.3.3.6 |
| 104 | <i>Saccostrea circumsuta</i> (Gould, 1850) | DC.11.3.1 |
| 105 | <i>Saccostrea cucullata</i> (Born, 1778) | DC.11.3.4 |
| 106 | <i>Dendostrea folium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.11.2.1 |
| 107 | <i>Dendostrea sandvichensis</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1871) | DC.11.2.8 |
| 108 | <i>Nicaisolopha tridacnaeformis</i> (Cox, 1927) | DC.11.3.6 |
| 109 | <i>Planostrea pestigris</i> (Hanley, 1846) | DC.11.3.5 |
| 110 | <i>Placuna placenta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.20.2.1 |
| 111 | <i>Plicatula angolensis</i> Cosel, 1995 | DC.20.2.3 |
| 112 | <i>Mizuhopecten yessoensis</i> (Jay, 1857) | DC.7.4.1 |
| 113 | <i>Spondylus layardi</i> Reeve, 1856 | DC.8.1.4 |
| 114 | <i>Crenocrassatella yagurai</i> (Makiyama, 1927) | DB.35.2.1 |
| 115 | <i>Crenocrassatella rostrata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | DB.35.2.5 |
| 116 | <i>Carditamera affinis</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1833) | DC.14.1.5 |
| 117 | <i>Solen truncatus</i> Swainson, 1837 | DC.16.2.4 |
| 118 | <i>Panopea glycimereis</i> (Born, 1778) | DC.16.1.3 |
| 119 | <i>Chama buddiana</i> C. B. Adams, 1852 | DB.9.4.4 |
| 120 | <i>Pseudochama aenigmatica</i> (Turton, 1932) | DB.9.4.6 |
| 121 | <i>Acanthocardia spinosa</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | DC.14.1.7 |
| 122 | <i>Maoricardium setosum</i> (Redfield, 1846) | BC.14.1.8 |
| 123 | <i>Vasticardium assimile lacunosum</i> (Reeve, 1845) | DC.14.1.9 |
| 124 | <i>Vasticardium elongatum</i> (Bruguère, 1789) | DC.14.1.10 |
| 125 | <i>Fulvia scalata</i> Vidal, 1994 | DC.14.2.3 |
| 126 | <i>Trapezium oblongum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.9.2.1 |
| 127 | <i>Donax vittatus</i> (da Costa, 1778) | DC.18.1.8 |
| 128 | <i>Donax venustus</i> Poli, 1795 | DC.18.1.5 |
| 129 | <i>Donax assimilis</i> Hanley, 1845 | DC.12.1.5 |
| 130 | <i>Donax faba</i> Gmelin, 1791 | DC.18.3.5 |
| 131 | <i>Donax scalpellum</i> Gray, 1825 | DC.18.1.6 |
| 132 | <i>Donax caelatus</i> Carpenter, 1857 | DC.18.1.7 |
| 133 | <i>Donax simplex</i> Sowerby III, 1897 | DC.18.1.9 |
| 134 | <i>Donax striatus</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | DC.18.1.4 |
| 135 | <i>Donax serra</i> Röding, 1798 | DC.18.2.1 |
| 136 | <i>Donax aperittus</i> Melvill, 1897 | DC.18.2.4 |
| 137 | <i>Donax scortum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.18.2.6 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----------|
| 138 | <i>Donax incarnatus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | DC.18.2.3 |
| 139 | <i>Profischeria delessertii</i> (Bernardi, 1860) | DC.18.2.5 |
| 140 | <i>Semele australis</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1833) | DC.16.2.1 |
| 141 | <i>Tellina (Tellina) radiata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.17.1.6 |
| 142 | <i>Cadella semen</i> (Hanley, 1845) | DC.17.1.5 |
| 143 | <i>Venus verrucosa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | DC.17.1.8 |
| 144 | <i>Placamen lamellatum</i> (Röding, 1798) | DC.17.7.9 |
| 145 | <i>Placamen gilvum</i> (Philippi, 1849) | DC.17.1.9 |
| 146 | <i>Placamen chloroticum</i> (Philippi, 1849) | DC.15.7.2 |
| 147 | <i>Gafrarium pectinatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.17.1.7 |
| 148 | <i>Gafrarium divaricatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.17.2.9 |
| 149 | <i>Circe scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.17.2.3 |
| 150 | <i>Circe undatina</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | DC.17.2.6 |
| 151 | <i>Circe tumefacta</i> G. B. Sowerby II, 1851 | DC.17.2.5 |
| 152 | <i>Circenita varia</i> (Forskål in Niebuhr, 1775) | DC.17.2.7 |
| 153 | <i>Circenita callipyga</i> (Born, 1778) | DC.17.2.2 |
| 154 | <i>Lioconcha castrensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.17.2.4 |
| 155 | <i>Meretrix lyrata</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1851) | DC.17.3.2 |
| 156 | <i>Meretrix aurora</i> Hornell, 1917 | DC.17.3.1 |
| 157 | <i>Sunetta solanderii</i> (Gray, 1825) | DC.15.6.5 |
| 158 | <i>Sunetta scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.15.6.4 |
| 159 | <i>Sunetta concinna</i> Dunker, 1865 | DC.15.6.3 |
| 160 | <i>Sunetta adelinae</i> Angas, 1868 | DC.15.6.2 |
| 161 | <i>Callista erycina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.17.2.1 |
| 162 | <i>Dosinia prostrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.15.6.7 |
| 163 | <i>Dosinia areolata</i> Römer, 1870 | DC.15.6.6 |
| 164 | <i>Circomphalus hiraseanus</i> (Kuroda, 1930) | DC.17.2.8 |
| 165 | <i>Ruditapes philippinarum</i> (Adams & Reeve, 1850) | DC.15.5.5 |
| 166 | <i>Politilapes durus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.15.5.4 |
| 167 | <i>Paratapes textilis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.15.5.6 |
| 168 | <i>Paratapes undulatus</i> (Born, 1778) | DC.15.5.8 |
| 169 | <i>Paphia semirugata</i> (Philippi, 1847) | DC.15.5.7 |
| 170 | <i>Pelecypora trigona</i> (Reeve, 1850) | DC.15.5.9 |
| 171 | <i>Irus irus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.15.6.9 |
| 172 | <i>Marcia japonica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | DC.17.3.4 |
| 173 | <i>Villorita cyprinoides</i> (Gray, 1825) | DC.17.3.5 |
| 174 | <i>Mactrellona exoleta</i> (Gray, 1837) | DC.17.3.7 |
| 175 | <i>Mactra grandis</i> Gmelin, 1791 | DC.17.3.6 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 176 | <i>Mactra antiquata</i> Spengler, 1802 | DC.17.3.8 |
| 177 | <i>Mactra dissimilis</i> Reeve, 1854 | DC.17.3.9 |
| 178 | <i>Mactra rochebrunei</i> Lamy, 1916 | DC.17.4.1 |
| 179 | <i>Mactra abbreviata</i> Lamarck, 1818 | DC.17.4.2 |
| 180 | <i>Mactra achatina</i> Holten, 1802 | DC.17.4.6 |
| 181 | <i>Mactrinula plicataria</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | DC.17.5.3 |
| 182 | <i>Tumbeziconcha senegalica</i> (Cosel, 1995) | DC.17.4.7 |
| 183 | <i>Mactrella janeiroensis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1915) | DC.17.4.4 |
| 184 | <i>Mactrinula striatula</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | DC.17.4.3 |
| 185 | <i>Mactra stultorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | DC.17.4.5 |
| 186 | <i>Atactodea cuneata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | DC.17.4.8 |
| 187 | <i>Paphies subtriangulata</i> (W. Wood, 1828) | DC.17.5.9 |
| 188 | <i>Corbula fortisulcata</i> E. A. Smith, 1879 | DC.17.5.1 |
| 189 | <i>Corbula tunicata</i> Reeve, 1843 | DC.17.5.2 |
| 190 | <i>Loripes lucinalis</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | DC.17.5.5 |
| 191 | <i>Tenellia adspersa</i> (Nordmann, 1845) | DB.2.5.1 |

Crustaceans

| | | |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 192 | <i>Plesionika narval</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | ED.2.4.3.4 |
| 193 | <i>Tachypleus gigas</i> (O. F. Muller, 1785) | ED.6.6.3.1 |
| 194 | <i>Acanthephyra fimbriata</i> Alcock & Anderson, 1894 | ED.5.9.5.1 |
| 195 | <i>Parapenaeopsis stylifera</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1837) | ED.1.3.4.6.1 |
| 196 | <i>Macrobrachium minispinata</i> Holotype | ED.2.2.1.10 |
| 197 | <i>Macrobrachium minispinata</i> Allotype | ED.2.2.1.10.1 |
| 198 | <i>Heterocarpus chani</i> Li, 2006 | ED.2.4.1.4 |
| 199 | <i>Plesionika alcocki</i> (Anderson, 1896) | ED.2.4.3.6 |

2016-2017: During this period a total of 46 specimens were deposited in the museum which includes 31 fishes, 4 molluscs, 3 crustaceans, 6 cnidarians and 2 Misc. includes 1 new species.

| 2016 -2017 | Accession No. |
|------------|---------------|
|------------|---------------|

Fishes

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>Aluterus scriptus</i> Osbeck, 1765 | GB.43.4.4.4 |
| 2 | <i>Lamniopsis temminckii</i> (Muller & Henle, 1839) | GA.1.1.13.8 |
| 3 | <i>Lamniopsis temminckii</i> (Muller & Henle, 1839) | GA.1.1.13.8.1 |
| 4 | <i>Tentoriceps tuticorinensis</i> sp.nov Holotype | GB.31.153.9.7 |
| 5 | <i>Tentoriceps tuticorinensis</i> Sp.nov Paratype | GB.31.153.9.7.1 |
| 6 | <i>Satyrichthys milleri</i> Kawai, 2013 | GB.38.20.5.1 |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 7 | <i>Upeneus</i> sp. | GB.31.95.6.1 |
| 8 | <i>Colletteichthys dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1837) | GB.9.1.1.5 |
| 9 | <i>Himantura pastinacoides</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | GA. 7.1.8.7 |
| 10 | <i>Himantura gerrardi</i> (Gray, 1851) | GA.7.1.1.7 |
| 11 | <i>Hilsa</i> sp. | GB.13. 2. 26.5 |
| 12 | <i>Paramonacanthus frenatus</i> (Peters, 1855) | GB.43.4.24.4 |
| 13 | <i>Channa striata</i> (Bloch, 1793) | GB.20.2.2.2 |
| 14 | <i>Pomadasy furcatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | GB.31.68.11.12 |
| 15 | <i>Taenioides anguillaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | GB.31.66.220.5 |
| 16 | <i>Bembrops caudimaculata</i> Steindachner, 1876 | GB.31.113.1.5.1 |
| 17 | <i>Alepes vari</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | GB.31.24.5.16 |
| 18 | <i>Taractes rubescens</i> (Jordan & Evermann, 1887) | GB .31.19.1.8 |
| 19 | <i>Ariomma brevimanum</i> (Klunzinger,1884) | GB.31.10.2.2 |
| 20 | <i>Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos</i> (Bleeker,1856) | GA.1.1.6.6 |
| 21 | <i>Pampus candidus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | GB.31.145.1.5 |
| 22 | <i>Pampus griseus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | GB.31.145.1.8 |
| 23 | <i>Nematalosa nasus</i> (Bloch, 1795) | GB.13.2.37.6.1 |
| 24 | <i>Dendrochirus brachypterus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | GB.38.24.11.5.1 |
| 25 | <i>Chaetodon lunula</i> (Lacepede, 1802) | GB.31.33.2.41.1 |
| 26 | <i>Acanthurus leucosternon</i> Bennett, 1833 | GB.31.1.1.18.1 |
| 27 | <i>Naso brachycentron</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | GB.31.1.4.10 |
| 28 | <i>Uranoscopus crassiceps</i> (Alcock, 1890) | GB.31.155.5.8 |
| 29 | <i>Glossogobius giurus</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | GB.31.66.93.5 |
| 30 | <i>Himantura walga</i> (Muller & Henle, 1841) | GA.7.1.6.26 |
| 31 | <i>Plectropomus laevis</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | GB.31.139.44.1 |

Cnidarians

| | | |
|----|--|------------|
| 32 | <i>Tenuiproboscis keralensis</i> sp. nov | CG.1.1.1 |
| 33 | <i>Ceratomyxa collare</i> Sanil, Archana, Shamal & Bineesh, 2016 | CD.6.3.1 |
| 34 | <i>Ceratomyxa leucosternoni</i> Sanil, Archana, Shamal & Bineesh, 2016 | CD.6.3.3 |
| 35 | <i>Juncella juncea</i> | CC.2.2.1.1 |
| 36 | <i>Zoanthus gigantus</i> Reimer et al, 2006 | CC.2.2.2 |
| 37 | <i>Auerbachia ignobili</i> sp. nov | CA.8.2.1 |

Crustaceans

| | | |
|----|--|--------------|
| 38 | <i>Tachypleus gigas</i> (O. F. Muller, 1785) | ED.6.6.3.1.1 |
| 39 | <i>Charybdis (Gonihellenus) omanensis septentrionalis</i> Turkey & Spiridonov, 2006 | ED.5.5.1.10 |

40 *Charybdis (Goniohellenus) omanensis septentrionalis* Turkey & Spiridonov, 2016 ... ED.5.5.1.10.1

Molluscs

- 41 *Octopoteuthis rugosa* Clarke, 1880 DF.2.5.2.5
 42 *Histioteuthis miranda* (Berry, 1918) DF.1.2.2.5
 43 *Chtenopteryx sicula* (Verany, 1851) DG.2.6.2.6
 44 *Liocranchia reinhardti* (Steenstrup,1856) DL.1.2.1.2

Miscellaneous

- 45 Yolk-sac fused hatchlings of *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz,1829) Misc.38
 46 Sea snake Misc.45

| New additions to the museum during 2011- 2017 | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| No | New depositions | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | Total |
| 1 | Isopods | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| 2 | Nudibranchs | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 3 | Sponges | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | 24 |
| 4 | Cnidarians | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 8 |
| 5 | Crustaceans | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 27 |
| 6 | Mollusks | 1 | - | 3 | 59 | 171 | 4 | 238 |
| 7 | Fishes | 29 | 24 | 45 | 12 | 18 | 31 | 159 |
| 8 | Sea birds | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 9 | Turtle | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Sea snake | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Echinodermata | | | | | 2 | | |
| | Total | 42 | 27 | 81 | 76 | 199 | 46 | 471 |

Visitors to the Designated National Repository Museum

2011-2012

A total of 7,528 people from 22 States and Union Territories of the country visited the Museum during the period under report. Students were from 17 States and Union Territories of the country which include 136 educational institutions from Kerala, 25 from Tamil Nadu, 6 from Maharashtra, 3 from Karnataka, 2 each from Odisha, Bihar, Andhra Pradesh and Gujarat, one each from Jammu & Kashmir, Uttarakhand, Himachal Pradesh, Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, Tripura, West Bengal, Lakshadweep and Andaman & Nicobar Islands. Visitors also included 435 personnel belonging to 87 organisations from 14 States and Union Territories of the country and 6 neighboring countries.

2012- 2013

A total of 7,700 people from 20 States and Union Territories of the country visited the museum during the period under report. Students were from 14 States and Union territories of the country which include 90 educational institutions from Kerala, 19 from Tamil Nadu, 5 from Karnataka, 2 each from Punjab, Bihar, Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat and Lakshadweep, one each from Jammu & Kashmir, Assam, Uttarakhand, Maharashtra, West Bengal and Andaman & Nicobar Islands. Visitors also included 1,100 personnel belonging to 81 organisations from 14 States and Union Territories of the country and delegates from 5 foreign countries.



Prof. Richard Hay Hon.
Member of Parliament in
the Museum

2013-2014

A total of 7783 visitors from 14 States and 1 Union territory of the country visited the Marine Biodiversity Museum, CMFRI, Kochi during 2013. Students from 56 schools and 136 colleges visited the museum. 99 international delegates representing Australia, Belgium, China, Kenya, Liberia, Italy, Malawi, Maldives, Myanmar, Pakistan, South Africa and USA also visited the museum during this period.

2014-2015

A total of 8239 persons from 21 States and 4 Union Territories of the country visited the Marine Biodiversity Museum, CMFRI, Kochi during 2014. 16 International delegates representing Bangladesh, Bhutan, France, Indonesia, Maldives, Myanmar, Netherlands, Rome and Sri Lanka also visited the Museum.

2015-2016

A total of 11282 persons visited the Museum including students from 80 Schools and 109 Colleges.

2016-2017

A total of 16622 persons visited the Marine Biodiversity Museum.



R. Admiral R. S. Laswai,
Navy Commander,
Tanzania in the Museum



Vice Admiral A. R. Karve, Commanding Officer Southern Naval Command visits the Museum

| Visitors to the Marine Biodiversity Museum during 2011-2017 | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|--------|-------|
| No. | Year | Students | Public | Total |
| 1 | 2011-2012 | 7093 | 435 | 7528 |
| 2 | 2012-2013 | 6600 | 1100 | 7700 |
| 3 | 2013-2014 | 6745 | 1038 | 7783 |
| 4 | 2014-2015 | 7098 | 1141 | 8239 |
| 5 | 2015-2016 | 9194 | 2088 | 11282 |
| 6 | 2016-2017 | 13067 | 3555 | 16622 |
| Total visitors | | | | 59154 |



Dr. Gurbachan Singh,
former ASRB chairman in
the Museum



Hon. Sudarshan Bhagat,
Former Minister of state
for Agriculture and
Farmers Welfare visiting
the Museum



CAA5 Symposium participants with Prof. (Dr.) Mohan Joseph Modayil, former member ASRB in the Museum



Mr. Inia B. Seruiratu, Agricultural, Rural, Maritime Development and Disaster Management Minister of Fiji at Museum



Dr. Gustav Paulay, Curator of Florida Museum of Natural History with team MBD.



Quinquennial Review Team (QRT) visits CMFRI, Marine Biodiversity Museum



Dr. Adithya Kumar Joshi IFS, Joint Secretary, Dept. of Animal Husbandry Dairying & Fisheries visits Museum.



ZSI Team in Museum



Dr. S. Jayakody, Wayamba University, Srilanka



Public visiting museum on open day, 2017



Students visiting Museum on Open Day



Students interacting with Head, MBD



Team Marine Biodiversity

Museum catalogues

1. Catalogue of Types and of Sponges, Corals, Polychaetes, Crabs and Echinoderms in the Reference Collections of the Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute.

BULLETIN No. 7 MAY 1969

This catalogue contains a list of reference collections of 46 type species of different phyla, 152 species of sponges, 160 species of corals, 200 species of crabs and hermit-crabs and 185 species of echinoderms. The type category, registered number, locality and other details were included in the catalogue.

2. Catalogue of Fishes from the Laccadive Archipelago in the Reference Collections of the Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute.

BULLETIN NO. 8 MAY 1969

This catalogue contains a list of 527 species of fishes from the Laccadives alone. The study on the fish and fisheries of the Laccadive Archipelago was initiated about 15 years ago and hardly about 50 species, mostly bathypelagic were collected. Over 500 species of fishes have been collected since then, making a total of nearly 600 species so far recorded from the Laccadives, and this has in a way helped to make this one of the intensively studied areas in the Indian Ocean. Several of the species listed in this Bulletin are new records.

3. Catalogue of Molluscs, Prawns, Stomatopods and Marine Algae in the Reference Collections of the Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute.

BULLETIN NO. 9 MAY 1969

This catalogue includes a list of molluscs, prawns, stomatopods and marine algae. Of the molluscs 366 species have been listed representing Gastropoda, Bivalvia and Cephalopoda. 95 prawn species are catalogued, the majority of which support the important prawn fisheries of the country. The stomatopods are represented by 30 species. 180 species of marine algae are also catalogued. A large number of edible and other varieties of algae too have been collected and listed.

4. Catalogue of Fishes (excluding from the Laccadives) in the Reference Collections of the Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute

BULLETIN NO. 10 JUNE 1969

This catalogue lists 569 species of fishes (excluding those from the Laccadives which appeared in Bulletin No. 8), 35 of them are under 9 families of Elasmobranchii and the rest under 131 families of Teleostomi. Most of them are marine, the fresh water fishes in the collections forming only a very small proportion.

The purpose of preparing Museum catalogue-2018 is to update the Catalogue 2012 of the specimens

deposited in the museum which is useful for the researchers in the field of taxonomic studies. I am extremely grateful to Dr. A. Gopalakrishnan, Director, CMFRI, whose advice and encouragement made this a reality.

I earnestly thank all the scientists, research scholars and technical staffs of ICAR, Universities and colleges for the deposition of their valuable specimens in the Museum. The service rendered by the scientists and technical staff of the Marine Biodiversity Division, under which the Museum is incorporated, is also gratefully acknowledged.

Dr. K. K. Joshi
Head of Department,
Marine Biodiversity Division

Holotype Specimens

1

| Sl.No. | Species | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-------------------|
| 1 | Phylum : Gastrotricha Order : Macrodasyida Family : Thaumastodermatidae <i>Pseudostomella cheraensis</i> Priyalakshmi, Menon & Todaro, 2007 | MBM - 1.1.1.1 |
| 2 | Phylum : Bryozoa Class : Gymnolaemata Order : Cheilostomatida Family : Membraniporidae <i>Biflustra perambulata</i> Louis & Menon, 2009 | MBM - J.1.1.1 |
| 3 | Phylum : Cnidaria Class : Anthozoa Order : Scleractinia Family : Acroporidae <i>Acropora josephi</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | MBM - CF.1.1.1.43 |
| 4 | <i>Acropora valimunensis</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | MBM - CF.1.1.1.44 |
| 5 | <i>Acropora thomasi</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | MBM - CF.1.1.1.45 |
| 6 | <i>Acropora mannarensis</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | MBM - CF.1.1.1.46 |
| 7 | Phylum : Cnidaria Class : Myxozoa Order : Bivalvulida Family : Ceratomyxidae <i>Ceratomyxa collarae</i> Sanil, Archana, Shamal & Bineesh, 2016 | CD.6.3.1 |
| 8 | <i>Ceratomyxa leucosternoni</i> Sanil, Archana, Shamal & Bineesh, 2016 | CD.6.3.3 |
| 9 | Phylum : Cnidaria Class : Myxozoa Order : Bivalvulida Family : Coccomyxidae <i>Auerbachia ignobili</i> | CA.8.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|----------------|
| 10 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Elasmobranchii Order : Rajiformes Family : Rajidae <i>Dipturus</i> sp.nov. | GA 11.1.26.4 |
| 11 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Batrachoidiformes Family : Batrachoididae <i>Colletteichthys flavipinnis</i> Greenfield, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | GB.9.1.2.1 |
| 12 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Opistognathidae <i>Opistognathus pardus</i> Smith-Vaniz, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | GB.31.104.1.2 |
| 13 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Trichiuridae <i>Tentoriceps tuticorinensis</i> | GB.31.153.9.7 |
| 14 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Serranidae <i>Liopropoma randalli</i> Akhilesh, Bineesh & White, 2012 | GB.31.139.31.1 |
| 15 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Aulopiformes Family : Synodontidae <i>Harpadon nudus</i> Ganga & Jinesh, 2015 | GB.8.15.1.2 |
| 16 | Phylum : Acanthocephala Class : Palaeacanthocephala Order : Echinorhynchida Family : Pomphorhynchidae <i>Tenuiproboscis keralensis</i> Kaur, Shamal, Chandran, Bineesh, Gishnu, Asokan & Sanil, 2017 | CG.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|
| 17 | Phylum : Arthropoda Class : Malacostraca Order : Decapoda Family : Palaemonidae <i>Macrobrachium minispinata</i> | ED.2.2.1.10 |
| 18 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Scombridae <i>Scomber indicus</i> Abdussamad, Sandhya & Arun, 2016 | GB.31.135.12.7 |
| 19 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Sphyraenidae <i>Sphyraena arabiansis</i> Abdussamad and Retheesh, 2015 | GB.31.143.2.1 |
| 20 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Ammodytidae <i>Bleekeria murtii</i> Joshi, Zacharia & Kanthan, 2012 | GB.5.1.1 |
| 21 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Serranidae <i>Plectranthias alcocki</i> Bineesh, Gopalakrishnan & Jena, 2014 | GB.31.139.30.10 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|
| 22 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Serranidae <i>Odontanthias</i> Bleeker, 1873 | GB.31.139.32.1 |
| 23 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Serranidae <i>Chelidoperca maculicauda</i> Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2013 | GB.31.139.14.5 |
| 24 | Phylum : Arthropoda Class : Hexanauplia Order : Cyclopoida Family : cyclopidae <i>Apocyclops cmfri</i> Loka, Philipose, Sonali, Santhosh, Anzeer, Saha, Sukumaran, Kumar & Gopalakrishnan, 2017 | EF.6.7.2.1 |

Paratype Specimens

2

| Sl.No. | Species | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Serranidae <i>Liopropoma randalli</i> Akhilesh, Bineesh & White, 2012 | GB.31.139.31.1 |
| 2 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Batrachoidiformes Family : Batrachoididae <i>Colletteichthys flavipinnis</i> Greenfield, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | GB.9.1.2.1.1 |
| 3 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Nemipteridae <i>Scolopsis igcarensis</i> Mishra, Biswas, Russell, Stapathy & Selvanatagam, 2013 | GB.31.98.5.6 |
| 4 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Symphysanodontidae <i>Symphysanodon xanthopterygion</i> Anderson & Bineesh, 2011 | GB.31.146.1.2 GB. 2.1; 2.2-3 |
| 5 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Teleostomi Order : Rajiformes Family : Rajidae <i>Dipturus</i> sp.nov. | GA 11.1.26.4 |
| 6 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Scombridae <i>Scomber indicus</i> Abdussamad, Sandhya & Arun, 2016 | GB.31.135.12.7.1; GB.31.135.12.7.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 7 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Sphyraenidae <i>Sphyraena arabiansis</i> Abdussamad and Retheesh, 2015 | GB.31.143.2.1.1; GB.31.143.2.1.2 |
| 8 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Serranidae <i>Chelidoperca maculicauda</i> Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2013 | GB.31.139.14.5.1 |
| 9 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Trichiuridae <i>Tentoriceps tuticorinensis</i> | GB.31.153.9.7.1 |
| 10 | Phylum : Gastrotricha Order : Macrodasyida Family : Thaumastodermatidae <i>Pseudostomella cheraensis</i> Priyalakshmi, Menon & Todaro, 2007 | MBM.1.1.1.1.1; 1.1.1.1.2 |
| 11 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Serranidae <i>Plectranthias alcocki</i> Bineesh, Gopalakrishnan & Jena, 2014 GB.31.139.30.10.1 | |
| 12 | Phylum : Arthropoda Class : Malacostraca Order : Decapoda Family : Stylodactylidae <i>Parastylodactylus sulcatus</i> Komai & Shanis, 2011 | ED.1.7.1.1 |
| 13 | Phylum : Chordata Class : Actinopterygii Order : Perciformes Family : Ammodytidae <i>Bleekeria murtii</i> Joshi, Zacharia & Kanthan, 2012 | GB.5.1.1.1 |

Museum Specimens

3

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|------------|
| PHYLUM CHLOROPHYTA | | | |
| 1 | <i>Bryopsis pennata</i> J.V.Lamouroux, 1809 | Bryopsidaceae | AA.4.1.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Caulerpa laetevirens</i> Montagne, 1842 | Caulerpaceae | AA.4.2.1.7 |
| 3 | <i>Caulerpa peltata</i> J.V.Lamouroux, 1809 | Caulerpaceae | AA.4.2.1.1 |
| 4 | <i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forssk.) J.Agardh, 1873 | Caulerpaceae | AA.4.2.1.2 |
| 5 | <i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown) C.Agardh, 1817 | Caulerpaceae | AA.4.2.1.3 |
| 6 | <i>Caulerpa serrulata</i> (Forssk.) J.Agardh, 1837 | Caulerpaceae | AA.4.2.1.6 |
| 7 | <i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (Gmelin) M.Howe, 1905 | Caulerpaceae | AA.4.2.1.4 |
| 8 | <i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (Vahl.) C.Agardh, 1817 | Caulerpaceae | AA.4.2.1.5 |
| 9 | <i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kuetzing, 1847 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.1.1 |
| 10 | <i>Chaetomorpha aerea</i> (Dillwyn) Kuetzing, 1849 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.1.3 |
| 11 | <i>Chaetomorpha linum</i> (Muller) Kuetzing, 1845 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.1.2 |
| 12 | <i>Cladophora bombayensis</i> Borgesen, 1935 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.2.1 |
| 13 | <i>Cladophora fascicularis</i> (Mertens) Kuetzing, 1843 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.2.2 |
| 14 | <i>Cladophora lehmanniana</i> (Lindenbergl) Kuetzing, 1843 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.2.3 |
| 15 | <i>Codium arabicum</i> Kuetzing, 1856 | Codiaceae | AA.4.4.1.1 |
| 16 | <i>Codium dwarkense</i> Borgesen, 1947 | Codiaceae | AA.4.4.1.2 |
| 17 | <i>Avrainvillea erecta</i> (Berkel) Gepp. & E.S.Gepp, 1911 | Dichotomosiphonaceae | AA.4.3.1.1 |
| 18 | <i>Halimeda gracilis</i> Harvey .ex J.Agardh, 1887 | Halimedaceae | AA.4.5.1.1 |
| 19 | <i>Halimeda macroloba</i> Decaisne, 1841 | Halimedaceae | AA.4.5.1.2 |
| 20 | <i>Boergesenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) J.Feldmann, 1938 | Siphonocladaceae | AA.3.1.1.1 |
| 21 | <i>Enteromorpha compressa</i> (Linn.) Nees, 1820 | Ulvaceae | AA.1.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-------------|------------|
| 22 | <i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus, 1753 | Ulvaceae | AA.1.1.2.1 |
| 23 | <i>Ulva reticulata</i> Forsskal, 1775 | Ulvaceae | AA.1.1.2.2 |
| 24 | <i>Valoniopsis pachynema</i> (G. Martens) Borgesen, 1934 | Valoniaceae | AA.3.1.2.1 |
| 25 | <i>Valonia utricularis</i> C.Agardh, 1823 | Valoniaceae | AA.3.1.3.1 |

PHYLUM TRACHEOPHYTA

| | | | |
|---|---|------------------|-------------|
| 1 | <i>Cymodocea rotundata</i> Ehrenberg & Hemprich ex Ascherson, 1870 | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.3.2 |
| 2 | <i>Cymodocea serrulata</i> Ascherson & Magnus | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.3.1 |
| 3 | <i>Halodule uninervis</i> (Forsskal) Ascherson, 1882 | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.2.1 |
| 4 | <i>Syringodium isoetifolium</i> (Ascherson) Dandy, 1939 | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.1.1 |
| 5 | <i>Enhalus koenigi</i> Richard, 1812 | Hydrocharitaceae | A1A.1.2.2.1 |
| 6 | <i>Halophila ovalis</i> (R.Brown) J.D. Hooker, 1858 | Hydrocharitaceae | A1A.1.2.1.2 |
| 7 | <i>Halophila ovata</i> Gaudichaud, 1827 | Hydrocharitaceae | A1A.1.2.1.1 |
| 8 | <i>Thalassia hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg) Ascherson, 1871 | Hydrocharitaceae | A1A.1.2.3.1 |

PHYLUM CYANOBACTERIA

| | | | |
|---|---|------------------|------------|
| 1 | <i>Lyngbya majuscula</i> Harvey ex Gomont, 1892 | Oscillatoriaceae | AD.1.1.1.1 |
|---|---|------------------|------------|

PHYLUM RHODOPHYTA

| | | | |
|----|--|----------------|------------|
| 1 | <i>Centroceras clavulatum</i> (C.Ag.) Montagne, 1846 | Ceramiaceae | AC.8.1.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Spyridia fusiformis</i> Borgesen, 1937 | Ceramiaceae | AC.8.1.2.1 |
| 3 | <i>Champia globulifera</i> Borgesen, 1937 | Champiaceae | AC.7.1.1.1 |
| 4 | <i>Cheilosporum spectabile</i> Harvey ex Grunow, 1874 | Corallinaceae | AC.5.1.2.1 |
| 5 | <i>Jania rubens</i> (Linn.) Lamouroux, 1816 | Corallinaceae | AC.5.1.3.1 |
| 6 | <i>Gelidiella acerosa</i> (Forssk.) Feldmann & G. Hamel, 1934 | Gelidiellaceae | AC.2.1.1.1 |
| 7 | <i>Gracilaria arcuata</i> Zanardini, 1858 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.1 |
| 8 | <i>Gracilaria corticata</i> var. <i>corticata</i> J.Agardh, 1852 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.2 |
| 9 | <i>Gracilaria corticata</i> var. <i>pudumadamensis</i> V. Krishnamurthy & Rajendran, 1987 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.3 |
| 10 | <i>Gracilaria salicornia</i> (C.Ag.) Dawson, 1954 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.4 |
| 11 | <i>Gracilaria edulis</i> P. Silva, 1952 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.5 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-------------------|------------|
| 12 | <i>Gracilaria foliifera</i> (Forssk.) Borgesen, 1932 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.6 |
| 13 | <i>Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis</i> Dawson, Acleto & Foldvik, 1823 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.2.1 |
| 14 | <i>Grateloupia filicina</i> (Lam.) C.Agardh, 1822 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.1.1 |
| 15 | <i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Borgesen, 1938 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.1.2 |
| 16 | <i>Halymenia dilatata</i> Zanardini, 1851 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.2.1 |
| 17 | <i>Halymenia floresia</i> (Clemente) C. Agardh, 1807 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.2.2 |
| 18 | <i>Hypnea pannosa</i> J.Agardh, 1847 | Hypneaceae | AC.6.1.1.1 |
| 19 | <i>Hypnea valentiae</i> (Turn.) Montagne, 1841 | Hypneaceae | AC.6.1.1.2 |
| 20 | <i>Liagora doris</i> Zeh, 1912 | Liagoraceae | AC.1.2.1.1 |
| 21 | <i>Liagora orientalis</i> J.Agardh, 1896 | Liagoraceae | AC.1.2.1.2 |
| 22 | <i>Amphiroa anceps</i> (Lam.) Decaisne, 1842 | Lithophyllaceae | AC.5.1.1.1 |
| 23 | <i>Amphiroa fragilissima</i> (Linn.) Lamouroux, 1816 | Lithophyllaceae | AC.5.1.1.2 |
| 24 | <i>Amphiroa foliacea</i> Lamouroux, 1824 | Lithophyllaceae | AC.5.1.1.3 |
| 25 | <i>Gelidiopsis variabilis</i> (J.Ag.) Schmitz, 1851 | Lomentariaceae | AC.7.2.2.1 |
| 26 | <i>Portieria hornemannii</i> (Lyngbye) P.C.Silva, 1987 | Rhizophyllidaceae | AC.4.2.1.1 |
| 27 | <i>Acanthophora muscoides</i> (Linn.) Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.1.1 |
| 28 | <i>Acanthophora spicifera</i> (Vahl.) Borgesen, 1910 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.1.2 |
| 29 | <i>Chondria cornuta</i> Borgesen, 1932 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.3.1 |
| 30 | <i>Laurencia papillosa</i> (C.Ag.) Greville, 1830 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.2.1 |
| 31 | <i>Laurencia poitei</i> (Lam.) M.A.Howe, 1918 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.2.2 |
| 32 | <i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J.Ag.) Kylin, 1931 | Rhodymeniaceae | AC.7.2.1.1 |
| 33 | <i>Scinaia bengalica</i> Borgesen, 1938 | Scinaiaceae | AC.1.1.1.1 |
| 34 | <i>Kappaphycus alvarezii</i> (Doty) ex P.C.Silva, 1996 | Solieriaceae | AC.6.2.1.1 |
| 35 | <i>Sarconema filiforme</i> (Sonder) Kylin, 1932 | Solieriaceae | AC.6.2.2.1 |
| 36 | <i>Solieria robusta</i> (Grev.) Kylin, 1934 | Solieriaceae | AC.6.2.3.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---------|--------|----------|
|--------|---------|--------|----------|

PHYLUM OCHROPHYTA

| | | | |
|----|---|------------------|------------|
| 1 | <i>Dictyota cervicornis</i> Kuetzing, 1859 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Dictyota divaricata</i> Lamouroux, 1809 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.1.3 |
| 3 | <i>Dictyota dichotoma</i> (Huds.) Lamouroux, 1809 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.1.2 |
| 4 | <i>Lobophora variegata</i> (Lam.) Womersley ex Oliveria, 1977 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.3.1 |
| 5 | <i>Padina gymnospora</i> (Kuetz.) Sonder, 1871 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.2.2 |
| 6 | <i>Padina tetrastromatica</i> Hauck, 1887 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.2.1 |
| 7 | <i>Spatoglossum asperum</i> J.Agardh, 1894 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.5.1 |
| 8 | <i>Stoechospermum marginatum</i> (C.Ag.) Kuetzing, 1843 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.4.1 |
| 9 | <i>Sargassum cristaefolium</i> C.Agardh, 1820 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.1 |
| 10 | <i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C.Agardh, 1824 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.2 |
| 11 | <i>Sargassum vulgare</i> C.Agardh, 1834 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.4 |
| 12 | <i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville, 1848 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.3 |
| 13 | <i>Turbinaria conoides</i> (J.Ag) Kuetzing, 1860 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.2.1 |
| 14 | <i>Turbinaria decurrens</i> Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.2.2 |
| 15 | <i>Turbinaria ornata</i> J.Agardh, 1848 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.2.3 |
| 16 | <i>Chnoospora implexa</i> J.Agardh, 1848 | Scytosiphonaceae | AB.2.1.1.1 |

HERBARIUM - MARINE ALGAE

| | | | |
|----|--|---------------|------------|
| 1 | <i>Bryopsis pennata</i> Lamouroux, 1809 | Bryopsidaceae | AA.4.1.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Caulerpa laetevirens</i> Montagne, 1842 | Caulerpanceae | AA.4.2.1.7 |
| 3 | <i>Caulerpa peltata</i> J.V.Lamouroux, 1809 | Caulerpanceae | AA.4.2.1.1 |
| 4 | <i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forssk.) J.Agardh, 1873 | Caulerpanceae | AA.4.2.1.2 |
| 5 | <i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Br.) C.Agardh, 1817 | Caulerpanceae | AA.4.2.1.3 |
| 6 | <i>Caulerpa serrulata</i> (Forssk.) J.Agardh, 1837 | Caulerpanceae | AA.4.2.1.6 |
| 7 | <i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (Gmelin) Howe, 1905 | Caulerpanceae | AA.4.2.1.4 |
| 8 | <i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (Vahl.) C.Agardh, 1817 | Caulerpanceae | AA.4.2.1.5 |
| 9 | <i>Centroceras clavulatum</i> (C.Ag.) Montagne, 1846 | Ceramiaceae | AC.8.1.1.1 |
| 10 | <i>Spyridia fusiformis</i> Borgesen, 1937 | Ceramiaceae | AC.8.1.2.1 |
| 11 | <i>Champia globulifera</i> Borgesen, 1937 | Champiaceae | AC.7.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|------------|
| 12 | <i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> Kuetzing, 1847 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.1.1 |
| 13 | <i>Chaetomorpha aerea</i> (Dillw.) Kuetzing, 1849 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.1.3 |
| 14 | <i>Chaetomorpha linum</i> (Muller) Kuetzing, 1845 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.1.2 |
| 15 | <i>Cladophora bombayensis</i> Borgesen, 1935 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.2.1 |
| 16 | <i>Cladophora lehmanniana</i> (Lind.) Kuetzing, 1843 | Cladophoraceae | AA.2.1.2.3 |
| 17 | <i>Codium dwarkense</i> Borgesen, 1947 | Codiaceae | AA.4.4.1.2 |
| 18 | <i>Cheilosporum spectabile</i> Harvey ex Grunow, 1874 | Corallinaceae | AC.5.1.2.1 |
| 19 | <i>Jania rubens</i> (Linn.) Lamouroux, 1816 | Corallinaceae | AC.5.1.3.1 |
| 20 | <i>Dictyota cervicornis</i> Kuetzing, 1859 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.1.1 |
| 21 | <i>Dictyota divaricata</i> Lamouroux, 1809 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.1.3 |
| 22 | <i>Dictyota dichotoma</i> (Huds.) Lamouroux, 1809 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.1.2 |
| 23 | <i>Lobophora variegata</i> (Lam.) Womersley ex Oliveria, 1977 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.3.1 |
| 24 | <i>Padina tetrastromatica</i> Hauck, 1887 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.2.1 |
| 25 | <i>Spatoglossum asperum</i> J.Agardh, 1894 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.5.1 |
| 26 | <i>Stoechospermum marginatum</i> (C.Ag.) Kuetzing, 1843 | Dictyotaceae | AB.1.1.4.1 |
| 27 | <i>Scinaia bengalica</i> Borgesen, 1938 | Galaxauraceae | AC.1.1.1.1 |
| 28 | <i>Gelidiella acerosa</i> (Forssk.) Feldmann & G.Hamel, 1934 | Gelidiellaceae | AC.2.1.1.1 |
| 29 | <i>Gracilaria arcuata</i> Zanardini, 1858 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.1 |
| 30 | <i>Gracilaria corticata</i> var. <i>corticata</i> J.Agardh, 1852 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.2 |
| 31 | <i>Gracilaria corticata</i> var. <i>pudumadamensis</i> V.Krishnamurthy & Rajendran, 1987 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.3 |
| 32 | <i>Gracilaria salicornia</i> (C.Ag.) Dawson, 1954 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.4 |
| 33 | <i>Gracilaria edulis</i> P. Silva, 1952 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.5 |
| 34 | <i>Gracilaria foliifera</i> (Forssk.) Borgesen, 1932 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.1.6 |
| 35 | <i>Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis</i> Dawson, Acleto & Foldvik, 1823 | Gracilariaceae | AC.3.1.2.1 |
| 36 | <i>Halimeda gracilis</i> Harvey ex J.Agardh, 1887 | Halimedaceae | AA.4.5.1.1 |
| 37 | <i>Halimeda macroloba</i> Decaisne, 1841 | Halimedaceae | AA.4.5.1.2 |
| 38 | <i>Grateloupia filicina</i> (Lam.) C.Agardh, 1822 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-------------------|------------|
| 39 | <i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Borgesen, 1938 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.1.2 |
| 40 | <i>Halymenia dilatata</i> Zanardini, 1851 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.2.1 |
| 41 | <i>Halymenia floresia</i> (Clemente) C. Agardh, 1807 | Halymeniaceae | AC.4.1.2.2 |
| 42 | <i>Hypnea pannosa</i> J.Agardh, 1847 | Hypneaceae | AC.6.1.1.1 |
| 43 | <i>Hypnea valentiae</i> (Turn.) Montagne, 1841 | Hypneaceae | AC.6.1.1.2 |
| 44 | <i>Liagora doris</i> Zeh, 1912 | Liagoraceae | AC.1.2.1.1 |
| 45 | <i>Liagora orientalis</i> J.Agardh, 1896 | Liagoraceae | AC.1.2.1.2 |
| 46 | <i>Amphiroa anceps</i> (Lam.) Decaisne, 1842 | Lithophyllaceae | AC.5.1.1.1 |
| 47 | <i>Amphiroa fragilissima</i> (Linn.) Lamouroux, 1816 | Lithophyllaceae | AC.5.1.1.2 |
| 48 | <i>Amphiroa foliacea</i> Lamouroux, 1824 | Lithophyllaceae | AC.5.1.1.3 |
| 49 | <i>Gelidiopsis variabilis</i> (J.Ag.) Schmitz, 1851 | Lomentariaceae | AC.7.2.2.1 |
| 50 | <i>Portieria hornemannii</i> (Lyngbye) P.C.Silva, 1987 | Rhizophyllidaceae | AC.4.2.1.1 |
| 51 | <i>Acanthophora muscoides</i> (Linn.) Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.1.1 |
| 52 | <i>Acanthophora spicifera</i> (Vahl.) Borgesen, 1910 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.1.2 |
| 53 | <i>Chondria cornuta</i> Borgesen, 1932 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.3.1 |
| 54 | <i>Laurencia papillosa</i> (C.Ag.) Greville, 1830 | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.2.1 |
| 55 | <i>Laurencia poitei</i> (Lam.) M.A.Howe | Rhodomelaceae | AC.8.2.2.2 |
| 56 | <i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J.Ag.) Kylin, 1931 | Rhodymeniaceae | AC.7.2.1.1 |
| 57 | <i>Sargassum cristaefolium</i> C.Agardh, 1820 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.1 |
| 58 | <i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C.Agardh, 1824 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.2 |
| 59 | <i>Sargassum vulgare</i> C.Agardh, 1834 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.4 |
| 60 | <i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville, 1848 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.1.3 |
| 61 | <i>Turbinaria conoides</i> (J.Ag.) Kuetzing, 1860 | Sargassaceae | AB.3.1.2.1 |
| 62 | <i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C.Ag.) Howe, 1920 | Scytosiphonaceae | AB.2.2.1.1 |
| 63 | <i>Rosenvingea nhatrangensis</i> Dawson, 1954 | Scytosiphonaceae | AB.2.2.2.2 |
| 64 | <i>Chnoospora implexa</i> J.Agardh, 1848 | Scytosiphonaceae | AB.2.1.1.1 |
| 65 | <i>Boergesenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) J.Feldmann, 1938 | Siphonocladaceae | AA.3.1.1.1 |
| 66 | <i>Kappaphycus alvarezii</i> (Doty) Doty ex P.C.Silva, 1996 | Solieriaceae | AC.6.2.1.1 |
| 67 | <i>Sarconema filiforme</i> (Sonder) Kylin, 1932 | Solieriaceae | AC.6.2.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-------------|
| 68 | <i>Solieria robusta</i> (Grev.) Kylin, 1934 | Solieriaceae | AC.6.2.3.1 |
| 69 | <i>Enteromorpha compressa</i> (Linn.) Nees, 1820 | Ulvaceae | AA.1.1.1.1 |
| 70 | <i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus, 1753 | Ulvaceae | AA.1.1.2.1 |
| 71 | <i>Ulva reticulata</i> Forsskal, 1775 | Ulvaceae | AA.1.1.2.2 |
| 72 | <i>Valoniopsis pachynema</i> (G. Martens) Borgesen, 1934 | Valoniaceae | AA.3.1.2.1 |
| HERBARIUM - SEAGRASS | | | |
| 73 | <i>Cymodocea rotundata</i> Ehrenberg & Hemprich ex Ascherson, 1870 | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.3.2 |
| 74 | <i>Cymodocea serrulata</i> Ascherson & Magnus | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.3.1 |
| 75 | <i>Halodule uninervis</i> (Forskall) Ascherson, 1882 | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.2.1 |
| 76 | <i>Syringodium isoetifolium</i> (Ascherson) Dandy, 1939 | Cymodoceaceae | A1A.1.1.1.1 |
| 77 | <i>Enhalus koenigi</i> Richard, 1812 | Hydrocharitaceae | A1A.1.2.2.1 |
| 78 | <i>Halophila ovalis</i> (R.Brown) J.D. Hooker, 1858 | Hydrocharitaceae | A1A.1.2.1.2 |
| 79 | <i>Halophila ovata</i> Gaudichaud, 1827 | Hydrocharitaceae | A1A.1.2.1.1 |
| PHYLUM PORIFERA | | | |
| 1 | <i>Sigmatocia carnosa</i> (Dendy, 1905) | Adociidae | BA.3.1.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Sigmatocia fibulata</i> (Schmidt, 1862) | Adociidae | BA.3.1.1.2 |
| 3 | <i>Axinella carteri</i> (Dendy, 1905) | Axinellidae | BA.4.1.1.2 |
| 4 | <i>Axinella donnani</i> (Bowerbank, 1873) | Axinellidae | BA.4.1.1.1 |
| 5 | <i>Axinella halichondrioides</i> Dendy, 1905 | Axinellidae | BA.2.1.1.1 |
| 6 | <i>Axinella</i> Schmidt, 1862 | Axinellidae | BA.4.1.1.3 |
| 7 | <i>Axinella</i> Schmidt, 1862 | Axinellidae | BA.4.1.1.4 |
| 8 | <i>Callyspongia diffusa</i> (Ridley, 1884) | Callyspongiidae | BA.2.2.1.1 |
| 9 | <i>Callyspongia fibrosa</i> (Ridley & Dendy, 1886) | Callyspongiidae | BA.2.2.1.3 |
| 10 | <i>Callyspongia reticulata</i> var. <i>salomonensis</i> (Dendy, 1922) | Callyspongiidae | BA.2.2.1.4 |
| 11 | <i>Haliclona (Gellius) toxia</i> (Topsent, 1897) | Chalinidae | BA.3.1.2.1 |
| 12 | <i>Cliona vastifica</i> Hancock, 1849 | Clionidae | BA.5.3.1.1 |
| 13 | <i>Dendrilla cactus</i> (Selenka, 1867) | Dysideidae | BA.1.2.1.1 |
| 14 | <i>Dendrilla nigra</i> (Dendy, 1889) | Dysideidae | BA.1.2.1.2 |
| 15 | <i>Euplectella</i> Owen, 1841 | Euplectellidae | BA.6.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------|
| 16 | <i>Euplectella</i> Owen, 1841 | Euplectellidae | BA.6.1.1.2 |
| 17 | <i>Amorphinopsis foetida</i> (Dendy, 1889) | Halichondriidae | BA.6.1.1.1 |
| 18 | <i>Halichondria (Halichondria) panicea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Halichondriidae | BA.4.2.1.1 |
| 19 | <i>Topsentia halichondrioides</i> (Dendy, 1905) | Halichondriidae | BA.4.2.2.1 |
| 20 | <i>Haliclona oculata</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Halicionidae | BA.2.1.1.1 |
| 21 | <i>Hyalonema apertum</i> Schulze, 1886 | Hyalonematidae | BB.1.1.1.1 |
| 22 | <i>Ircinia fusca</i> (Carter, 1880) | Irciniidae | BA.1.1.4.1 |
| 23 | <i>Clathria (Wilsonella) foraminifera</i> (Burton & Rao, 1932) | Microcionidae | BA.3.2.2.1 |
| 24 | <i>Clathria procera</i> (Ridley, 1884) | Microcionidae | BA.3.2.1.2 |
| 25 | <i>Clathria (Microciona) Bowerbank</i> , 1862 | Microcionidae | BA.3.1.1.1 |
| 26 | <i>Mycale (Carmia) mytilorum</i> Annandale, 1914 | Mycalidae | BA.3.2.3.1 |
| 27 | <i>Mycale (Zygomycale) parishii</i> (Bowerbank, 1875) | Mycalidae | BA.3.2.4.1 |
| 28 | <i>Myxilla arenaria</i> Dendy, 1905 | Myxillidae | BA.3.4.1.1 |
| 29 | <i>Gelliodes carnosus</i> Dendy, 1889 | Niphatidae | BA.3.1.1.1 |
| 30 | <i>Neopetrosia similis</i> (Ridley & Dendy, 1886) | Petrosiidae | BA.3.1.3.1 |
| 31 | <i>Aulospongia tubulatus</i> (Bowerbank, 1873) | Raspailiidae | BA.3.5.1.1 |
| 32 | <i>Endectyon (Endectyon) fruticosum</i> (Dendy, 1887) | Raspailiidae | BA.3.5.1.2 |
| 33 | <i>Spirastrella inconstans var. digitata</i> Dendy, 1905 | Spiraastrellidae | BA. 5.1.1.1 |
| 34 | <i>Spirastrella</i> Schmidt, 1868 | Spiraastrellidae | BA.5.1.1.2 |
| 35 | <i>Spirastrella</i> Schmidt, 1868 | Spiraastrellidae | BA.5.1.1.3 |
| 36 | <i>Spongia</i> Linnaeus, 1759 | Spongiidae | BA.1.1.1 |
| 37 | <i>Spongia officinalis var. ceylonensis</i> Dendy, 1905 | Spongiidae | BA.1.1.1.1 |
| 38 | <i>Hyattella cribriformis</i> (Hyatt, 1877) | Spongiidae | BA.1.1.2.1 |
| 39 | <i>Fasciospongia cavernosa</i> (Schmidt, 1862) | Spongiidae | BA.1.1.3.1 |
| 40 | <i>Pseudosuberites andrewsi</i> Kirkpatrick, 1900 | Suberitidae | BA.5.2.1.1 |
| PHYLUM CNIDARIA (COELENTERATA) | | | |
| 1 | <i>Acropora abrotanoides</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Acropora aspera</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.2 |
| 3 | <i>Acropora corymbosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.33 |
| 4 | <i>Acropora cytherea</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.36 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 5 | <i>Acropora digitifera</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.5 |
| 6 | <i>Acropora echinata</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.6 |
| 7 | <i>Acropora efflorescens</i> Dana, 1846 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.7 |
| 8 | <i>Acropora eurystoma</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.8 |
| 9 | <i>Acropora formosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.10 |
| 10 | <i>Acropora forskali</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.9 |
| 11 | <i>Acropora graviga</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.11 |
| 12 | <i>Acropora hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.13 |
| 13 | <i>Acropora humilis</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.12 |
| 14 | <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.14 |
| 15 | <i>Acropora hystrix</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.34 |
| 16 | <i>Acropora indica</i> (Brook, 1893) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.15 |
| 17 | <i>Acropora intermedia</i> (Brook, 1891) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.16 |
| 18 | <i>Acropora irregularis</i> (Brook, 1892) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.17 |
| 19 | <i>Acropora lamarcki</i> Veron, 2002 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.18 |
| 20 | <i>Acropora listeri</i> (Brook, 1893) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.35 |
| 21 | <i>Acropora millepora</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.19 |
| 22 | <i>Acropora nasuta</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.20 |
| 23 | <i>Acropora nobilis</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.21 |
| 24 | <i>Acropora pacifica</i> Brook, 1891 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.22 |
| 25 | <i>Acropora palifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.23 |
| 26 | <i>Acropora pharaonis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.24 |
| 27 | <i>Acropora quelchi</i> (Brook 1893) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.25 |
| 28 | <i>Acropora reticulata</i> (Brook, 1893) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.26 |
| 29 | <i>Acropora robusta</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.27 |
| 30 | <i>Acropora secale</i> (Studer, 1878) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.28 |
| 31 | <i>Acropora stoddarti</i> Pillai & Scheer, 1976 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.29 |
| 32 | <i>Acropora teres</i> (Verrill, 1866) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.30 |
| 33 | <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.31 |
| 34 | <i>Acropora valida</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.1.32 |
| 35 | <i>Astreopora listeri</i> Bernard, 1896 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.2.1 |
| 36 | <i>Astreopora myriophthalma</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.2.2 |
| 37 | <i>Montipora danae</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.1 |
| 38 | <i>Montipora digitata</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|------------------|-------------|
| 39 | <i>Montipora explanata</i> Brueggeman, 1789 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.3 |
| 40 | <i>Montipora floweri</i> Wells, 1954 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.5 |
| 41 | <i>Montipora foliosa</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.4 |
| 42 | <i>Montipora hispida</i> (Dana, 1846) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.6 |
| 43 | <i>Montipora monasteriata</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.7 |
| 44 | <i>Montipora tuberculosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.9 |
| 45 | <i>Montipora turgescens</i> Bernard, 1897 | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.10 |
| 46 | <i>Montipora venosa</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Acroporidae | CF.1.1.3.11 |
| 47 | <i>Gardineroseris planulata</i> (Dana, 1846) | Agariciidae | CF.1.4.1.1 |
| 48 | <i>Pachyseris speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | Agariciidae | CF.1.4.2.1 |
| 49 | <i>Pavona cactus</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | Agariciidae | CF.1.4.3.1 |
| 50 | <i>Pavona divaricata</i> Lamarck, 1816 | Agariciidae | CF.1.4.3.2 |
| 51 | <i>Pavona minuta</i> Wells, 1954 | Agariciidae | CF.1.4.3.3 |
| 52 | <i>Pavona varians</i> Verrill, 1864 | Agariciidae | CF.1.4.3.4 |
| 53 | <i>Cladiella australis</i> (Macfadyen, 1936) | Alcyoniidae | CC.6.3.1 |
| 54 | <i>Lobophytum pauciflorum</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Alcyoniidae | CC.6.4.1 |
| 55 | <i>Sarcophyton elegans</i> Moser, 1919 | Alcyoniidae | CC.6.1.1 |
| 56 | <i>Sinularia jasmineae</i> Alderslade & Shirwaiker, 1991 | Alcyoniidae | CC.6.2.1 |
| 57 | <i>Sinularia kavarttensis</i> Alderslade & Shirwaiker, 1991 | Alcyoniidae | CC.6.2.2 |
| 58 | <i>Sinularia parulekari</i> Alderslade & Shirwaiker, 1991 | Alcyoniidae | CC.6.2.3 |
| 59 | <i>Dendrophyllia micranthus</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Dendrophylliidae | CF.1.13.1.1 |
| 60 | <i>Tubastrea aurea</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) | Dendrophylliidae | CF.1.13.3.1 |
| 61 | <i>Turbinaria crater</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Dendrophylliidae | CF.1.13.2.1 |
| 62 | <i>Turbinaria frondens</i> (Dana, 1846) | Dendrophylliidae | CF.1.13.2.2 |
| 63 | <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Dendrophylliidae | CF.1.13.2.3 |
| 64 | <i>Turbinaria peltata</i> (Esper, 1794) | Dendrophylliidae | CF.1.13.2.4 |
| 65 | <i>Gorgonella umbraculum</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 | Ellisellidae | CC.2.1.1 |
| 66 | <i>Juncella juncea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Ellisellidae | CC.2.2.1 |
| 67 | <i>Euphyllia glabrescens</i> (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) | Euphylliidae | CF.1.12.1.1 |
| 68 | <i>Cyphastrea microphthalma</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.1.1 |
| 69 | <i>Cyphastrea serailia</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.1.2 |
| 70 | <i>Diploastrea heliopora</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 71 | <i>Echinopora horrida</i> Dana, 1846 | Faviidae | CF.1.7.3.1 |
| 72 | <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1795) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.3.2 |
| 73 | <i>Favia fava</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.4.1 |
| 74 | <i>Favia matthaii</i> (Vaughan, 1918) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.4.2 |
| 75 | <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.4.3 |
| 76 | <i>Favia rotundata</i> (Veron & Pichon, 1977) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.4.4 |
| 77 | <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.4.5 |
| 78 | <i>Favia stelligera</i> (Dana, 1846) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.4.6 |
| 79 | <i>Favia valenciennesi</i> (Edwards & Haime, 1848) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.4.7 |
| 80 | <i>Favites abdita</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.5.1 |
| 81 | <i>Favites bestae</i> Veron, 2000 | Faviidae | CF.1.7.5.2 |
| 82 | <i>Favites complanata</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.5.3 |
| 83 | <i>Favites flexuosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.5.4 |
| 84 | <i>Favites halicora</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.5.5 |
| 85 | <i>Favites melicerum</i> (Ehrenberg) Pillai, 1986 | Faviidae | CF.1.7.5.7 |
| 86 | <i>Goniastrea australensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.6.1 |
| 87 | <i>Goniastrea pectinata</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.6.2 |
| 88 | <i>Goniastrea retiformis</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.6.3 |
| 89 | <i>Leptastrea bottae</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.7.1 |
| 90 | <i>Leptastrea purpurea</i> (Dana, 1846) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.7.2 |
| 91 | <i>Leptastrea transversa</i> Klunzinger, 1879 | Faviidae | CF.1.7.7.4 |
| 92 | <i>Leptorea phrygia</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.11.1 |
| 93 | <i>Platygyra daedalea</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.9.1 |
| 94 | <i>Platygyra pini</i> Chevalier, 1975 | Faviidae | CF.1.7.9.2 |
| 95 | <i>Platygyra sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.9.3 |
| 96 | <i>Plesiastrea versipora</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Faviidae | CF.1.7.10.1 |
| 97 | <i>Ctenactis echinata</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Fungiidae | CF.1.5.2.1 |
| 98 | <i>Cycloseris cyclolites</i> (Lamarck, 1801) | Fungiidae | CF.1.5.1.1 |
| 99 | <i>Fungia fungites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Fungiidae | CF.1.5.3.3 |
| 100 | <i>Fungia repanda</i> Dana, 1846 | Fungiidae | CF.1.5.3.1 |
| 101 | <i>Fungia scutaria</i> Lamarck, 1801 | Fungiidae | CF.1.5.3.2 |
| 102 | <i>Fungia subrepanda</i> Doderlein, 1901 | Fungiidae | CF.1.5.3.4 |
| 103 | <i>Podabacia crustacea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Fungiidae | CF.1.5.4.1 |
| 104 | <i>Leptogorgia australensis</i> Ridley, 1844 | Gorgoniidae | CC.4.1.1 |
| 105 | <i>Antipathes</i> Pallas, 1766 | Gorgoniidae | CC.4.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|----------------|-------------|
| 106 | <i>Heliopora coerulea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Helioporidae | CF.3.1.1.1 |
| 107 | <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Merulinidae | CF.1.8.1.1 |
| 108 | <i>Hydnophora microconos</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Merulinidae | CF.1.8.1.2 |
| 109 | <i>Hydnophora rigida</i> (Dana, 1846) | Merulinidae | CF.1.8.1.3 |
| 110 | <i>Merulina ampliata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | Merulinidae | CF.1.8.2.1 |
| 111 | <i>Millepora dichotoma</i> (Forsskel, 1775) | Milleporidae | CF.4.1.1.1 |
| 112 | <i>Millepora platyphylla</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 | Milleporidae | CF.4.1.1.2 |
| 113 | <i>Millepora truncata</i> Smitt, 1868 | Milleporidae | CF.4.1.1.3 |
| 114 | <i>Acanthastrea echinata</i> (Dana, 1846) | Mussidae | CF.1.9.1.1 |
| 115 | <i>Acanthastrea simplex</i> Crossland, 1952 | Mussidae | CF.1.9.1.2 |
| 116 | <i>Lobophyllia corymbosa</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Mussidae | CF.1.9.2.1 |
| 117 | <i>Lobophyllia hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Mussidae | CF.1.9.2.2 |
| 118 | <i>Symphyllia pecta</i> (Dana, 1846) | Mussidae | CF.1.9.3.2 |
| 119 | <i>Symphyllia radians</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 | Mussidae | CF.1.9.3.1 |
| 120 | <i>Galaxea astreata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Oculinidae | CF.1.10.1.1 |
| 121 | <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | Oculinidae | CF.1.10.1.2 |
| 122 | <i>Mycedium elephantotus</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Merulinidae | CF.1.11.1.1 |
| 123 | <i>Pectinia lactuca</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Merulinidae | CF.1.11.1.2 |
| 124 | <i>Echinogorgia reticulata</i> (Esper, 1791) | Plexauridae | CC.5.2.1 |
| 125 | <i>Echinomuricea indica</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1909 | Plexauridae | CC.5.3.1 |
| 126 | <i>Echinomuricea indomalaccensis</i> Ridley, 1884 | Plexauridae | CC.5.3.2 |
| 127 | <i>Plexauroides praelonga</i> var. <i>cinera</i> -Ridley, 1844 | Plexauridae | CC.5.1.1.1 |
| 128 | <i>Plexauroides praelonga</i> var. <i>typica</i> -Ridley, 1844 | Plexauridae | CC.5.1.1.2 |
| 129 | <i>Thesea flava</i> Nutting, 1910 | Plexauridae | CC.5.4.1 |
| 130 | <i>Pocillopora damicornis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pocilloporidae | CF.1.2.11.1 |
| 131 | <i>Pocillopora eydouxi</i> Milne Edwards, 1860 | Pocilloporidae | CF.1.2.11.2 |
| 132 | <i>Pocillopora lingulata</i> Dana, 1846 | Pocilloporidae | CF.1.2.11.3 |
| 133 | <i>Pocillopora meandrina</i> Dana, 1846 | Pocilloporidae | CF.1.2.11.4 |
| 134 | <i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | Pocilloporidae | CF.1.2.11.5 |
| 135 | <i>Pocillopora woodjonesi</i> Vaughan, 1918 | Pocilloporidae | CF.1.2.11.6 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|-------------|
| 136 | <i>Stylophora pistillata</i> (Esper, 1797) | Pocilloporidae | CF.1.2.2.1 |
| 137 | <i>Goniopora klunzingeri</i> Marenzeller, 1906 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.1.4 |
| 138 | <i>Goniopora minor</i> Crossland, 1952 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.1.1 |
| 139 | <i>Goniopora nigra</i> Pillai, 1969 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.1.5 |
| 140 | <i>Goniopora planulata</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | Poritidae | CF.1.6.1.2 |
| 141 | <i>Goniopora stokesi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.1.3 |
| 142 | <i>Porites andrewsi</i> Vaughan, 1918 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.10 |
| 143 | <i>Porites colonensis</i> Zlatarski, 1990 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.1 |
| 144 | <i>Porites compressa</i> Dana, 1846 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.2 |
| 145 | <i>Porites cylindrica</i> Dana, 1846 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.3 |
| 146 | <i>Porites echinulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.4 |
| 147 | <i>Porites lichen</i> Dana, 1846 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.5 |
| 148 | <i>Porites lobata</i> Dana, 1846 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.6 |
| 149 | <i>Porites mannarensis</i> Pillai, 1969 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.11 |
| 150 | <i>Porites minicoiensis</i> Pillai, 1969 | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.7 |
| 151 | <i>Porites solida</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.8 |
| 152 | <i>Porites undulata</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) | Poritidae | CF.1.6.2.9 |
| 153 | <i>Synarea convexa</i> (Verrill, 1901) | Poritidae | CF.1.6.3.1 |
| 154 | <i>Coscinaraea monile</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.2.1 |
| 155 | <i>Psammocora contigua</i> (Esper, 1797) | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.1.1 |
| 156 | <i>Psammocora digitata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.1.2 |
| 157 | <i>Psammocora haimeana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.1.3 |
| 158 | <i>Psammocora nierstraszi</i> Van der Horst, 1921 | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.1.4 |
| 159 | <i>Psammocora profundacella</i> Gardiner, 1898 | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.1.5 |
| 160 | <i>Pseudosiderastrea tayamai</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.3.1 |
| 161 | <i>Siderastrea savignyana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 | Siderastreidae | CF.1.3.4.1 |
| 162 | <i>Subergorgia suberosa</i> (Pallas, 1766) | Subergorgiidae | CC.1.2.1 |
| 163 | <i>Tubipora musica</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Tubiporidae | CF.2.1.1.1 |
| 164 | <i>Zoanthus gigantus</i> Reimer et al, 2006 | Zoanthidae | CC.2.2.2 |
| PHYLUM ARTHROPODA | | | |
| 1 | <i>Aethra scruposa</i> (Linnaeus, 1764) | Aethridae | ED.5.9.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|------------------|-------------|
| 2 | <i>Albunea</i> Weber, 1795 | Albuneidae | ED.4.3.1.1 |
| 3 | <i>Alpheus crassimanus</i> (Heller, 1862) | Alpheidae | ED.2.5.1.1 |
| 4 | <i>Alpheus</i> Fabricius, 1798 | Alpheidae | ED.2.5.1.2 |
| 5 | <i>Aristaeopsis edwardsiana</i> (Johnson, 1867) | Aristeidae | ED.1.2.2.1 |
| 6 | <i>Aristeus alcocki</i> Ramadan, 1938 | Aristeidae | ED.1.2.1.1 |
| 7 | <i>Calappa capellonis</i> (Laurie, 1906) | Calappidae | ED.5.2.1.3 |
| 8 | <i>Calappa lophos</i> (Herbst, 1785) | Calappidae | ED.5.2.1.1 |
| 9 | <i>Calappa philargius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Calappidae | ED.5.2.1.2 |
| 10 | <i>Matuta banksii</i> Leach, 1817 | Calappidae | ED.5.2.2.1 |
| 11 | <i>Matuta planipes</i> Fabricius, 1798 | Calappidae | ED.5.2.2.2 |
| 12 | <i>Mursia</i> Desmarest, 1823 | Calappidae | ED.5.2.2.3 |
| 13 | <i>Carpilius convexus</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | Carpiliidae | ED.5.10.1.1 |
| 14 | <i>Carpilius maculatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Carpiliidae | ED.5.10.1.2 |
| 15 | <i>Chasmocarcinops gelasimoides</i> Alcock, 1900 | Chasmocarcinidae | ED.5.11.1.1 |
| 16 | <i>Pontocaris pennata</i> Bate, 1888 | Crangonidae | ED.2.6.1.1 |
| 17 | <i>Anilocra dimidiata</i> Bleeker, 1857 | Cymothoidae | EE.1.1.1.1 |
| 18 | <i>Cymothoa eremita</i> (Brunnich, 1783) | Cymothoidae | EE.1.1.2.1 |
| 19 | <i>Mothocya plagulophora</i> (Haller, 1880) | Cymothoidae | EE.1.1.3.1 |
| 20 | <i>Mothocya renardi</i> (Bleeker, 1857) | Cymothoidae | EE.1.1.3.2 |
| 21 | <i>Nerocila exocoeti</i> Pillai, 1954 | Cymothoidae | EE.1.1.4.1 |
| 22 | <i>Nerocila serra</i> Schioedte & Meinert, 1881 | Cymothoidae | EE.1.1.4.2 |
| 23 | <i>Dotilla</i> Stimpson, 1858 | Dotillidae | ED.5.1.2.1 |
| 24 | <i>Dromia dormia</i> (Linnaeus, 1763) | Dromiidae | ED.5.1.1.1 |
| 25 | <i>Lauridromia dehaani</i> (Rathbun, 1923) | Dromiidae | ED.5.1.2.1 |
| 26 | <i>Eumunida funambulus</i> Gordon, 1930 | Eumunididae | ED.4.4.1.1 |
| 27 | <i>Enoplometopus occidentalis</i> (Randall, 1840) | Enoplometopidae | ED.3.4.1.1 |
| 28 | <i>Doclea hybrida</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | Epialtidae | ED.5.3.1.1 |
| 29 | <i>Doclea ovis</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | Epialtidae | ED.5.3.1.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-------------------|-------------|
| 30 | <i>Hyastenus diacanthus</i> (De Hann, 1835) | Epialtidae | ED.5.3.2.1 |
| 31 | <i>Stilbognathus curvirostris</i> (A.Milne Edwards, 1865) | Epialtidae | ED.5.3.3.1 |
| 32 | <i>Euphausia superba</i> Dana, 1852 | Euphausiidae | EC.1.1.1.1 |
| 33 | <i>Eucrate crenata</i> (De Haan, 1835) | Euryplacidae | ED.5.17.1.1 |
| 34 | <i>Galene bispinosa</i> (Herbst, 1783) | Galenidae | ED.5.18.1.1 |
| 35 | <i>Halimede ochthodes</i> (Herbst, 1783) | Galenidae | ED.5.18.2.1 |
| 36 | <i>Chaceon alcocki</i> Ghosh & Manning, 1993 | Geryonidae | ED.5.3.3.3 |
| 37 | <i>Gonoplax</i> sp. | Gonoplacidae | ED.5.11.2.1 |
| 38 | <i>Glyphocrangon investigatoris</i> (Woodmason & Alcock, 1891) | Glyphocrangonidae | ED.2.8.1.1 |
| 39 | <i>Emerita asiatica</i> Milne Edwards, 1883 | Hippidae | ED.4.2.1.1 |
| 40 | <i>Exhippolysmata ensirostris</i> (Kemp, 1914) | Hippolytidae | ED.2.3.1.1 |
| 41 | <i>Lysmata amboinensis</i> De Man, 1888 | Hippolytidae | ED.2.3.2.1 |
| 42 | <i>Homola</i> Leach, 1816 | Homolidae | ED.2.3.4.1 |
| 43 | <i>Camposcia retusa</i> Latreille, 1829 | Inachidae | ED.5.16.2.1 |
| 44 | <i>Pleistacantha oryx</i> Ortmann, 1893 | Inachidae | ED.5.16.1.1 |
| 45 | <i>Coleusia huilianae</i> Promdam, Nabhitabhata & Galil, 2014 | Leucosiidae | ED.5.6.4.1 |
| 46 | <i>Ixoides cornutus</i> Mac Gilchrist, 1905 | Leucosiidae | ED.5.6.2.1 |
| 47 | <i>Parilia major</i> Sakai, 1961 | Leucosiidae | ED.5.6.1.1 |
| 48 | <i>Phylira globus</i> (Fabricius, 1775) | Leucosiidae | ED.5.6.3.1 |
| 49 | <i>Ryphila cancellus</i> (Herbst, 1783) | Leucosiidae | ED.5.6.4.1 |
| 50 | <i>Tachypleus gigas</i> (O.F.Muller, 1785) | Limulidae | ED.6.6.3.1 |
| 51 | <i>Lysiosquillina maculate</i> (Fabricius, 1793) | Lysiosquillidae | EB.1.1.3.1 |
| 52 | <i>Macrophthalmus latreillei</i> (Desmarest, 1822) | Macrophthalmidae | ED.5.6.3.2 |
| 53 | <i>Prismatopus aculeatus</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1834) | Majidae | ED.5.7.1.1 |
| 54 | <i>Schizophrys aspera</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1834) | Majidae | ED.5.7.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|------------------|---------------|
| 55 | <i>Nematocarcinus gracilis</i> Spence Bate, 1888 | Nematocarcinidae | ED.1.4.2.1 |
| 56 | <i>Nephropsis carpenteri</i> Wood-Mason, 1885 | Nephropidae | ED.3.1.1.1 |
| 57 | <i>Nephropsis stewarti</i> Wood-Mason, 1872 | Nephropidae | ED.3.1.1.2 |
| 58 | <i>Macrophthalmus latreillei</i> (Desmarest, 1822) | Ocypodidae | ED.5.13.1.1 |
| 59 | <i>Ocypode ceratophthalmus</i> (Pallas, 1772) | Ocypodidae | ED.5.13.2.1 |
| 60 | <i>Acanthephyra armata</i> A. Milne Edwards, 1881 | Oplophoridae | ED.2.1.1.1 |
| 61 | <i>Acanthephyra fimbriata</i> Alcock & Anderson, 1894 | Oplophoridae | ED.5.9.5.1 |
| 62 | <i>Acanthephyra sanguinea</i> Woodmason & Alcoc, 1892 | Oplophoridae | ED.2.1.1.2 |
| 63 | <i>Oplophorus gracilirostris</i> A.Milne Edwards, 1881 | Oplophoridae | ED.2.1.1.3 |
| 64 | <i>Exopalaemon styliferus</i> (H.Milne Edwards, 1840) | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.4.1 |
| 65 | <i>Macrobrachium equidens</i> (Dana, 1852) | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.1.1 |
| 66 | <i>Macrobrachium minispinata</i> Holotype | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.1.10 |
| 67 | <i>Macrobrachium minispinata</i> Allotype | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.1.10.1 |
| 68 | <i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i> (De man, 1879) | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.1.2 |
| 69 | <i>Macrobrachium rude</i> (Heller, 1862) | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.1.3 |
| 70 | <i>Nematopalaemon tenuipes</i> (Henderson, 1893) | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.3.1 |
| 71 | <i>Periclimenaeus inornatus</i> Kemp, 1922 | Palaemonidae | ED.2.2.2.1 |
| 72 | <i>Linuparus somniosus</i> Berry & George, 1972 | Palinuridae | ED.3.2.1.1 |
| 73 | <i>Palinustus waguensis</i> Kubo, 1963 | Palinuridae | ED.3.2.2.1 |
| 74 | <i>Panulirus homarus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Palinuridae | ED.3.2.3.1 |
| 75 | <i>Panulirus ornatus</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Palinuridae | ED.3.2.3.2 |
| 76 | <i>Panulirus polyphagus</i> (Herbst, 1793) | Palinuridae | ED.3.2.3.3 |
| 77 | <i>Panulirus versicolor</i> (Latreille, 1804) | Palinuridae | ED.3.2.3.4 |
| 78 | <i>Puerulus sewelli</i> Ramadan, 1938 | Palinuridae | ED.3.2.4.1 |
| 79 | <i>Heterocarpoides levicarena</i> Bate, 1888 | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.2.1 |
| 80 | <i>Heterocarpus chani</i> Li, 2006 | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.1.4 |
| 81 | <i>Heterocarpus gibbosus</i> Bate, 1888 | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.1.1 |
| 82 | <i>Heterocarpus woodmasoni</i> Alcock, 1901 | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.1.2 |
| 83 | <i>Plesionika alcocki</i> (Anderson, 1896) | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.3.6 |
| 84 | <i>Plesionika longicauda</i> Rathbun, 1901 | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.3.1 |
| 85 | <i>Plesionika martia</i> (Milne Edwards, 1883) | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.3.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|---------------|-------------|
| 86 | <i>Plesionika adensameri</i> (Balss, 1914) | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.3.3 |
| 87 | <i>Plesionika narval</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.3.4 |
| 88 | <i>Plesionika quasigrandis</i> Chace, 1985 | Pandalidae | ED.2.4.2.8 |
| 89 | <i>Cryptopodia angulata</i> Milne Edwards & Lucas, 1841 | Parthenopidae | ED.5.4.1.1 |
| 90 | <i>Daldorfia horrida</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Parthenopidae | ED.5.4.3.1 |
| 91 | <i>Enoplolambrus echinatus</i> (Herbst, 1790) | Parthenopidae | ED.5.4.4.1 |
| 92 | <i>Parthenope longimanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Parthenopidae | ED.5.4.2.1 |
| 93 | <i>Rhinolambrus contrarius</i> (Herbst, 1804) | Parthenopidae | ED.5.4.5.1 |
| 94 | <i>Atypopenaeus stenodactylus</i> (Stimpson, 1860) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.1.1 |
| 95 | <i>Fenneropenaeus indicus</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1837) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.7.1 |
| 96 | <i>Fenneropenaeus merguensis</i> (De Man, 1888) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.7.2 |
| 97 | <i>Marsupenaeus japonicus</i> (Bate, 1888) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.9.1 |
| 98 | <i>Megokris granulatus</i> (Haswell, 1879) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.11.1 |
| 99 | <i>Megokris sedili</i> (Hall, 1961) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.11.2 |
| 100 | <i>Melicertus canaliculatus</i> (Olivier, 1811) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.8.1 |
| 101 | <i>Melicertus latisulcatus</i> (Kishinouye, 1896) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.8.2 |
| 102 | <i>Metapenaeopsis andamanensis</i> (Wood-Mason, 1891) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.3.1 |
| 103 | <i>Metapenaeopsis barbata</i> (De Haan, 1844) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.3.2 |
| 104 | <i>Metapenaeopsis coniger</i> (Wood-Mason, 1891) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.3.3 |
| 105 | <i>Metapenaeopsis stridulans</i> (Alcock, 1905) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.3.4 |
| 106 | <i>Metapenaeus affinis</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1837) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.2.1 |
| 107 | <i>Metapenaeus brevicornis</i> (Milne Edwards, 1837) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.2.2 |
| 108 | <i>Metapenaeus dobsoni</i> (Miers, 1878) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.2.3 |
| 109 | <i>Metapenaeus ensis</i> (De Haan, 1844) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.2.4 |
| 110 | <i>Metapenaeus lysianassa</i> (De Man, 1888) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.2.5 |
| 111 | <i>Metapenaeus monoceros</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.2.6 |
| 112 | <i>Parapenaeopsis acclivirostris</i> Alcock, 1905 | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.4.1 |
| 113 | <i>Parapenaeopsis cornuta</i> (Kishinouye, 1900) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.4.2 |
| 114 | <i>Parapenaeopsis hardwickii</i> (Miers, 1878) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.4.3 |
| 115 | <i>Parapenaeopsis maxillipedo</i> Alcock, 1905 | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.4.4 |
| 116 | <i>Parapenaeopsis sculptilis</i> (Heller, 1862) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.4.5 |
| 117 | <i>Parapenaeopsis stylifera</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1837) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.4.6 |
| 118 | <i>Parapenaeopsis uncta</i> Alcock, 1905 | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.4.7 |
| 119 | <i>Parapenaeus fissuroides</i> Crosnier, 1986 | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.5.1 |
| 120 | <i>Parapenaeus longipes</i> Alcock, 1905 | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.5.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-------------|---------------|
| 121 | <i>Penaeus monodon</i> Fabricius, 1798 | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.6.1 |
| 122 | <i>Penaeus semisulcatus</i> de Haan, 1844 | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.6.2 |
| 123 | <i>Trachysalambria curvirostris</i> (Stimpson, 1860) | Penaeidae | ED.1.3.10.1 |
| 124 | <i>Pilumnus vespertilio</i> (Fabricius, 1793) | Pilumnidae | ED.5.14.1.1 |
| 125 | <i>Percnon planissimum</i> (Herbst, 1804) | Plagusiidae | ED.5.15.1.1 |
| 126 | <i>Plagusia squamosa</i> (Herbst, 1790) | Plagusiidae | ED.5.15.2.1 |
| 127 | <i>Charybdis (Charybdis) lucifera</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.1.2 |
| 128 | <i>Charybdis (Goniohellenus) hoplites</i> (Wood-Mason, 1877) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.2.1 |
| 129 | <i>Charybdis (Goniohellenus) truncata</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.2.2 |
| 130 | <i>Charybdis feriatius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.1.1 |
| 131 | <i>Charybdis natator</i> (Herbst, 1794) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.1.3 |
| 132 | <i>Charybdis (Goniohellenus) omanensis septentrionalis</i> Turkey & Spirodonov, 2006 | Portunidae | ED.5.5.1.10 |
| 133 | <i>Charybdis (Goniohellenus) omanensis septentrionalis</i> Turkey & Spirodonov, 2006 | Portunidae | ED.5.5.1.10.1 |
| 134 | <i>Charybdis orientalis</i> Dana, 1852 | Portunidae | ED.5.5.3.1 |
| 135 | <i>Charybdis smithi</i> Macleay 1838 | Portunidae | ED.5.5.3.2 |
| 136 | <i>Podophthalmus vigil</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.6.1 |
| 137 | <i>Portunus (Monomia) gladiator</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.4.2 |
| 138 | <i>Portunus (Monomia) gracilimanus</i> (Stimpson, 1858) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.4.3 |
| 139 | <i>Portunus (Portunus) pelagicus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.5.2 |
| 140 | <i>Portunus (Portunus) sanguinolentus</i> (Herbst, 1783) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.5.1 |
| 141 | <i>Portunus argentatus</i> (White, 1847) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.4.1 |
| 142 | <i>Scylla serrata</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Portunidae | ED. 5.5.7.1 |
| 143 | <i>Scylla tranquebarica</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Portunidae | ED. 5.5.7.2 |
| 144 | <i>Thalamita crenata</i> (Milne Edwards, 1834) | Portunidae | ED.5.5.8.1 |
| 145 | <i>Thalamita danae</i> Stimpson, 1858 | Portunidae | ED.5.5.8.2 |
| 146 | <i>Scyllarus rugosus</i> Milne Edwards, 1837 | Scyllaridae | ED.3.3.1.1 |
| 147 | <i>Thenus orientalis</i> (Lund, 1793) | Scyllaridae | ED.3.3.2.1 |
| 148 | <i>Acetes indicus</i> H. Milne Edwards, 1830 | Sergestidae | ED.1.5.1.1 |
| 149 | <i>Acetes</i> H. Milne Edwards, 1830 | Sergestidae | ED.1.5.1.2 |
| 150 | <i>Sicyonia lancifera</i> (Olivier, 1811) | Sicyoniidae | ED.1.4.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 151 | <i>Sicyonia parajaponica</i> Crosnier, 2003 | Sicyoniidae | ED.1.4.1.2 |
| 152 | <i>Solenocera choprai</i> Nataraj, 1945 | Solenoceridae | ED.1.1.1.1 |
| 153 | <i>Solenocera crassicornis</i> (Milne Edwards, 1837) | Solenoceridae | ED.1.1.1.2 |
| 154 | <i>Solenocera hextii</i> Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 | Solenoceridae | ED.1.1.1.3 |
| 155 | <i>Solenocera melantho</i> (De Man, 1907) | Solenoceridae | ED.1.1.1.4 |
| 156 | <i>Parastylodactylus sulcatus</i> (Komai & Shanis, 2011) | Stylodactylidae | ED.2.7.1.1 |
| 157 | <i>Erugosquilla woodmasoni</i> (Kemp, 1911) | Squillidae | EB.1.1.1.5 |
| 158 | <i>Harpiosquilla annandalei</i> (Kemp, 1911) | Squillidae | EB.1.1.2.1 |
| 159 | <i>Harpiosquilla harpax</i> (de Haan, 1844) | Squillidae | EB.1.1.2.2 |
| 160 | <i>Miyakea nepa</i> (Latreille, 1828) | Squillidae | EB.1.1.1.3 |
| 161 | <i>Miyakea holoschista</i> (Kemp, 1911) | Squillidae | EB.1.1.1.2 |
| 162 | <i>Oratosquilla</i> Manning, 1968 | Squillidae | EB.1.1.1.4 |
| 163 | <i>Quollastria gonypetes</i> (Kemp, 1911) | Squillidae | EB.1.1.1.1 |
| 164 | <i>Atergatis integerrimus</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | Xanthidae | ED.5.8.1.1 |
| 165 | <i>Atergatis subdentatus</i> De Haan 1835 | Xanthidae | ED.5.8.1.2 |
| 166 | <i>Composcia retusa</i> (Latreille, 1829) | Xanthidae | ED.5.8.1.3 |
| 167 | <i>Demania baccalipes</i> (Alcock, 1898) | Xanthidae | ED.5.8.6.1 |
| 168 | <i>Liagore rubromaculata</i> (De Haan, 1835) | Xanthidae | ED.5.8.4.1 |
| 169 | <i>Lophozozymous incisus</i> (H.Milne Edwards, 1834) | Xanthidae | ED.5.8.7.1 |
| 170 | <i>Menippe rumphii</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | Xanthidae | ED.5.8.5.1 |
| PHYLUM MOLLUSCA | | | |
| 1 | <i>Anomia cytaeum</i> Gray, 1850 | Anomiidae | DC.10.1.2 |
| 2 | <i>Anomia ehippium</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Anomiidae | DC.10.1.3 |
| 3 | <i>Anomia simplex</i> d'Orbigny, 1853 | Anomiidae | DC.10.1.4 |
| 4 | <i>Placenta placenta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Anomiidae | DC.10.1.1 |
| 5 | <i>Hydatina zonata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | Aplustridae | DB.39.1.1 |
| 6 | <i>Architectonica perdix</i> (Hinds, 1844) | Architectonicidae | DB.7.1.1 |
| 7 | <i>Architectonica perspectiva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Architectonicidae | DB.7.1.2 |
| 8 | <i>Acar plicata</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.9 |
| 9 | <i>Anadara antiquate</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.5 |
| 10 | <i>Anadara broughtonii</i> (Schrenck, 1867) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.7 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|------------|
| 11 | <i>Anadara emarginata</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | Arcidae | DC.4.1.4 |
| 12 | <i>Anadara gibbosa</i> (Reeve, 1844) | Arcidae | DC.4.2.4 |
| 13 | <i>Anadara granosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.1 |
| 14 | <i>Anadara indica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Arcidae | DC.1.4.2 |
| 15 | <i>Anadara multicostata</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.6 |
| 16 | <i>Anadara pilula</i> (Reeve, 1843) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.1 |
| 17 | <i>Anadara pumila</i> (Dunker, 1868) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.3 |
| 18 | <i>Anadara rhombea</i> (Born, 1780) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.2 |
| 19 | <i>Anadara subgranosa</i> (Dunker, 1869) | Arcidae | DC.6.1.3 |
| 20 | <i>Anadara transversa</i> (Say, 1822) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.8 |
| 21 | <i>Anadara trapezia</i> (Deshayes, 1839) | Arcidae | DC.1.1.4 |
| 22 | <i>Arca despecta</i> (Fischer, 1876) | Arcidae | DC.1.4.1 |
| 23 | <i>Arca granosa</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | Arcidae | DC.1.2.1 |
| 24 | <i>Arca inaequalis</i> Bruguière, 1789 | Arcidae | DC.1.2.2 |
| 25 | <i>Asperarca nodulosa</i> (O.F.Muller, 1776) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.3 |
| 26 | <i>Barbatia amygdalumtostum</i> (Roding, 1798) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.7 |
| 27 | <i>Barbatia barbatia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.4 |
| 28 | <i>Barbatia candida</i> (Helbing, 1779) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.1 |
| 29 | <i>Barbatia foliata</i> (Forsskal in Niebuhr, 1775) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.5 |
| 30 | <i>Barbatia obliquata</i> (Wood, 1828) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.8 |
| 31 | <i>Hawaiarca weberi</i> (Prashad, 1932) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.6 |
| 32 | <i>Mesocibota bistrigata</i> (Dunker, 1868) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.11 |
| 33 | <i>Scapharca indica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.16 |
| 34 | <i>Sheldonella lateralis</i> (Reeve, 1844) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.17 |
| 35 | <i>Tegillarca aequilatera</i> (Dunker, 1868) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.13 |
| 36 | <i>Tegillarca granosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.2 |
| 37 | <i>Tegillarca nodifera</i> (Martens, 1860) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.12 |
| 38 | <i>Trisidos tortuosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Arcidae | DC.3.1.10 |
| 39 | <i>Bathyteuthis bacidefera</i> Roper, 1968 | Bathyteuthidae | DF.1.1.1.1 |
| 40 | <i>Babylonia spirata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Buccinidae | DB.24.1.1 |
| 41 | <i>Babylonia zeylanica</i> Bruguiere, 1789 | Buccinidae | DB.24.1.2 |
| 42 | <i>Cantharus tranquebaricus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Buccinidae | DB.24.2.1 |
| 43 | <i>Bulla ampulla</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Bullidae | DB.37.1.1 |
| 44 | <i>Bursa crumena</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Bursidae | DB.19.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|------------|
| 45 | <i>Bursa spinosa</i> Lamarck, 1816 | Bursidae | DB.19.1.3 |
| 46 | <i>Bursa subgranosa</i> (Beck, 1836) | Bursidae | DB.19.1.4 |
| 47 | <i>Bursa</i> Röding, 1798 | Bursidae | DB.19.1.5 |
| 48 | <i>Cancellaria lamberti</i> Souverbie, 1870 | Cancellariidae | DB.33.1.1 |
| 49 | <i>Acanthocardia spinosa</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | Cardiidae | DC.14.1.7 |
| 50 | <i>Carditamera affinis</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | Cardiidae | DC.14.1.5 |
| 51 | <i>Cardium assimile</i> Reeve, 1844 | Cardiidae | DC.14.1.1 |
| 52 | <i>Cardium flavum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cardiidae | DC.14.1.2 |
| 53 | <i>Fulvia scalata</i> (Vidal, 1994) | Cardiidae | DC.14.2.3 |
| 54 | <i>Maoricardium setosum</i> (Redfield, 1846) | Cardiidae | DC.14.1.8 |
| 55 | <i>Trachycardium marginatum</i> | Cardiidae | DC.14.2.1 |
| 56 | <i>Vasticardium assimile lacunosum</i> (Reeve, 1845) | Cardiidae | DC.14.1.9 |
| 57 | <i>Vasticardium elongatum</i> (Bruguere, 1789) | Cardiidae | DC.14.1.10 |
| 58 | <i>Cardita antiquata</i> Reeve, 1843 | Carditidae | DC.12.1.1 |
| 59 | <i>Cardita bicolor</i> Lamarck, 1819 | Carditidae | DC.12.1.2 |
| 60 | <i>Cardita variegata</i> Bruguière, 1792 | Carditidae | DC.12.1.3 |
| 61 | <i>Casmaria ponderosa</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Cassidae | DB.17.1.1 |
| 62 | <i>Cassis cornuta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Cassidae | DB.17.3.1 |
| 63 | <i>Phalium areola</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Cassidae | DB.17.2.1 |
| 64 | <i>Phalium bisulcatum</i> (Schubert & Wagner, 1829) | Cassidae | DB.17.2.2 |
| 65 | <i>Phalium canaliculatum</i> Bruguiere, 1792 | Cassidae | DB.17.2.3 |
| 66 | <i>Phalium glaucum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758). | Cassidae | DB.17.2.4 |
| 67 | <i>Cerithium asper</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Cerithidae | DB.9.1.1 |
| 68 | <i>Cerithium nodulosum</i> Bruguiere, 1792 | Cerithidae | DB.9.1.4 |
| 69 | <i>Cerithium sinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Cerithidae | DB.9.1.2 |
| 70 | <i>Cerithium</i> Bruguière, 1789 | Cerithidae | DB.9.1.3 |
| 71 | <i>Chama buddiana</i> (C.B.Adama, 1852) | Chamidae | DB.9.4.4 |
| 72 | <i>Chama croceata</i> Lamarck, 1819 | Chamidae | DB.9.4.1 |
| 73 | <i>Chama gryphoides</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Chamidae | DC.16.1. |
| 74 | <i>Pseudochama aenigmatica</i> (Turton, 1932) | Chamidae | DB.9.4.6 |
| 75 | <i>Glossodoris cincta</i> (Bergh, 1889) | Chromodorididae | DB.40.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|------------------|------------|
| 76 | <i>Doriprismatica atromarginata</i> (Cuvier, 1804) | Chromodorididae | DB.41.1.1 |
| 77 | <i>Chtenopteryx sicula</i> (Verany, 1851) | Chtenopterygidae | DG.2.6.2.6 |
| 78 | <i>Pyrene flava</i> (Bruguère, 1789) | Columbellidae | DB.23.1.1 |
| 79 | <i>Conus accuminatus</i> Brug., 1789 | Conidae | DB.35.1.24 |
| 80 | <i>Conus amadis</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Conidae | DB.35.1.1 |
| 81 | <i>Conus araneous</i> Lightfoot, 1786 | Conidae | DB.35.1.2 |
| 82 | <i>Conus archiepiscopus</i> Hwass, 1792 | Conidae | DB.35.1.3 |
| 83 | <i>Conus clarus</i> Smith, 1881 | Conidae | DB.35.1.4 |
| 84 | <i>Conus dalli</i> Stearns, 1873 | Conidae | DB.35.1.5 |
| 85 | <i>Conus ebraeus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Conidae | DB.35.1.6 |
| 86 | <i>Conus episcopus</i> Hwass, 1792 | Conidae | DB.35.1.7 |
| 87 | <i>Conus geographus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Conidae | DB.35.1.8 |
| 88 | <i>Conus inscriptus</i> Reeve, 1843 | Conidae | DB.35.1.9 |
| 89 | <i>Conus kintoki</i> Habe & Kosuge, 1970 | Conidae | DB.35.1.25 |
| 90 | <i>Conus lithoglyphus</i> Hwass, 1792 | Conidae | DB.35.1.10 |
| 91 | <i>Conus lividus</i> Hwass, 1792 | Conidae | DB.35.1.13 |
| 92 | <i>Conus lotoisii</i> Kiener, 1845 | Conidae | DB.35.1.12 |
| 93 | <i>Conus miles</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Conidae | DB.35.1.15 |
| 94 | <i>Conus monile</i> Hwass, 1792 | Conidae | DB.35.1.14 |
| 95 | <i>Conus pennaceus</i> Born, 1778 | Conidae | DB.35.1.16 |
| 96 | <i>Conus planorbis</i> Born, 1778 | Conidae | DB.35.1.18 |
| 97 | <i>Conus striatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Conidae | DB.35.1.19 |
| 98 | <i>Conus tessulatus</i> Born, 1778 | Conidae | DB.35.1.20 |
| 99 | <i>Conus tulipa</i> Linnaeus 1758 | Conidae | DB.35.1.21 |
| 100 | <i>Conus violaceus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Conidae | DB.35.1.22 |
| 101 | <i>Conus zonatus</i> Hwass, 1792 | Conidae | DB.35.1.23 |
| 102 | <i>Liocranchia reinhardti</i> (Steenstrup, 1856) | Cranchiidae | DL.1.2.1.2 |
| 103 | <i>Crenocrassatella rostrata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | Crassatellidae | DB. 35.2.5 |
| 104 | <i>Crenocrassatella yagurai</i> (Makiyama, 1927) | Crassatellidae | DB. 35.2.1 |
| 105 | <i>Cucullaea labiata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | Cucullaeidae | DC.2.1.2 |
| 106 | <i>Cucullaea petita</i> Iredale, 1939 | Cucullaeidae | DC.2.1.3 |
| 107 | <i>Cypraea annulus</i> Linnaeus, 175 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.1 |
| 108 | <i>Cypraea argus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|------------|------------|
| 109 | <i>Cypraea asellus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.3 |
| 110 | <i>Cypraea caputserpentis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.4 |
| 111 | <i>Cypraea depressa</i> J.E.Gray, 1824 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.2.2 |
| 112 | <i>Cypraea diluculum</i> Reeve, 1845 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.6 |
| 113 | <i>Cypraea erosa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.7 |
| 114 | <i>Cypraea lentiginosa</i> J.E.Gray, 1825 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.2.3 |
| 115 | <i>Cypraea lynx</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.9 |
| 116 | <i>Cypraea scurra</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.12 |
| 117 | <i>Cypraea spurca</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.13 |
| 118 | <i>Cypraea talpa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.14 |
| 119 | <i>Cypraea tigris</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.15 |
| 120 | <i>Cypraea vitellus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.17 |
| 121 | <i>Erronea erronea</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.5.1 |
| 122 | <i>Gratiadusta pallida</i> Gray, 1824 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.6.1 |
| 123 | <i>Luria isabella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Cypraeidae | DB.15.1.18 |
| 124 | <i>Mauritia eglantina</i> Duclos, 1833 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.2.5 |
| 125 | <i>Monetaria moneta</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.2.4 |
| 126 | <i>Ponda carneola</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Cypraeidae | DB.15.8.1 |
| 127 | <i>Talostolida teres</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Cypraeidae | DB.15.9.1 |
| 128 | <i>Donax aperittus</i> (Melvill, 1897) | Donacidae | DC.18.2.4 |
| 129 | <i>Donax assimilis</i> (Hanley, 1845) | Donacidae | DC.12.1.5 |
| 130 | <i>Donax caelatus</i> (Carpenter, 1857) | Donacidae | DC.18.1.7 |
| 131 | <i>Donax cuneata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Donacidae | DC.19.1.1 |
| 132 | <i>Donax faba</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Donacidae | DC.18.3.5 |
| 133 | <i>Donax incarnatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Donacidae | DC.18.2.3 |
| 134 | <i>Donax serra</i> (Roding, 1798) | Donacidae | DC.18.2.1 |
| 135 | <i>Donax scalpellum</i> (Gray, 1825) | Donacidae | DC.18.1.6 |
| 136 | <i>Donax scortum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Donacidae | DC.18.2.6 |
| 137 | <i>Donax simplex</i> (Sowerby III, 1897) | Donacidae | DC.18.1.9 |
| 138 | <i>Donax sinosus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Donacidae | DC.19.1.2 |
| 139 | <i>Donax striatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | Donacidae | DC.18.1.4 |
| 140 | <i>Donax venustus</i> (Poli, 1795) | Donacidae | DC.18.1.5 |
| 141 | <i>Donax vittatus</i> (da Costa, 1778) | Donacidae | DC.18.1.8 |
| 142 | <i>Profischeria delessertii</i> (Bernardi, 1860) | Donacidae | DC.18.2.5 |
| 143 | <i>Melampus castaneus</i> Mühlfeld, 1818 | Ellobiidae | DB.39.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|-------------|
| 144 | <i>Fasciolaria filamentosa</i> Lamarck, 1822 | Fasciolariidae | DB.27.1.1 |
| 145 | <i>Fusinus forceps</i> (Perry, 1811) | Fasciolariidae | DB.27.2.1 |
| 146 | <i>Fusinus nicobaricus</i> Lamarck, 1822 | Fasciolariidae | DB.27.2.2 |
| 147 | <i>Latirus craticulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Fasciolariidae | DB.27.3.1 |
| 148 | <i>Pleuroploca trapezium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Fasciolariidae | DB.27.4.1 |
| 149 | <i>Ficus ficoides</i> (Lamarck, 1822) | Ficidae | DB.21.1.1 |
| 150 | <i>Ficus ficus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ficidae | DB.21.1.2 |
| 151 | <i>Ficus gracilis</i> (Sowerby, 1825) | Ficidae | DB.21.1.3 |
| 152 | <i>Glycymeris taylori</i> (Angas, 1879) | Glycymerididae | DC.3.2.7 |
| 153 | <i>Hyotissa inermis</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1871) | Gryphaeidae | DC.15.1.3 |
| 154 | <i>Hyotissa hyotis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Gryphaeidae | DC.15.1.4 |
| 155 | <i>Hyotissa sinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Gryphaeidae | DC.15.1.5 |
| 156 | <i>Haliotis varia</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Haliotidae | DB.1.1.1 |
| 157 | <i>Alys naucum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Haminoeidae | DB.38.1.1 |
| 158 | <i>Diniatys dentifer</i> (A.Adams, 1850) | Haminoeidae | DB.38.1.2 |
| 159 | <i>Harpa amouretta</i> Röding, 1798 | Harpidae | DB.31.1.3 |
| 160 | <i>Harpa major</i> Röding, 1798 | Harpidae | DB.31.1.2 |
| 161 | <i>Panopea glycymeris</i> (Born, 1778) | Hiatellidae | DC.16.1.3 |
| 162 | <i>Histioteuthis miranda</i> (Berry, 1918) | Histioteuthidae | DF.1.2.2.5 |
| 163 | <i>Littorina scabra</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Littorinidae | DB.5.6.2 |
| 164 | <i>Loligo duvauceli</i> (d' Orbigny, 1848) | Loliginidae | DE .2.1.2.1 |
| 165 | <i>Loliolus hardwickei</i> (Gray, 1849) | Loliginidae | DE.2.1.3.1 |
| 166 | <i>Sepioteuthis lessoniana</i> (Férussac, 1830) | Loliginidae | DE.2.1.4.1 |
| 167 | <i>Uroteuthis (Photololigo) chinensis</i> (Gray, 1849) | Loliginidae | DE.2.1.5.1 |
| 168 | <i>Uroteuthis (Photololigo) sibogae</i> (Adam, 1954) | Loliginidae | DE.2.1.1.2 |
| 169 | <i>Uroteuthis singhalensis</i> (Ortmann, 1891) | Loliginidae | DE.2.1.1.3 |
| 170 | <i>Codakia punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Lucinidae | DB.41.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|--------------|-----------|
| 171 | <i>Maetra cuneata</i> Chemnitz, 1782 | Mactridae | DC.18.1.1 |
| 172 | <i>Maetra mera</i> (Reeve, 1853) | Mactridae | DC.18.1.2 |
| 173 | <i>Maetra</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | Mactridae | DC.18.1.3 |
| 174 | <i>Malleus malleus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Malleidae | DC.4.1.1 |
| 175 | <i>Semifusus carnarius</i> (Röding, 1798) | Melongenidae | DB.13.5.1 |
| 176 | <i>Mitra ambigua</i> Swainson, 1829 | Mitridae | DB.29.1.1 |
| 177 | <i>Mitra ferruginea</i> Lamarck, 1811 | Mitridae | DB.29.1.2 |
| 178 | <i>Strigatella litterata</i> Lamarck, 1811 | Mitridae | DB.29.2.1 |
| 179 | <i>Chicoreus adustus</i> (Lamarck, 1822) | Muricidae | DB.22.1.1 |
| 180 | <i>Chicoreus ramosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Muricidae | DB.22.1.2 |
| 181 | <i>Cronia contracta</i> (Reeve, 1846) | Muricidae | DB.22.2.1 |
| 182 | <i>Drupa morum</i> Röding, 1798 | Muricidae | DB.22.9.4 |
| 183 | <i>Drupina lobata</i> (Blainville, 1832) | Muricidae | DB.22.9.3 |
| 184 | <i>Haustellum malabaricus</i> (E. A. Smith, 1894) | Muricidae | DB.22.3.1 |
| 185 | <i>Morula fusca</i> (Kuster, 1858) | Muricidae | DB.22.5.1 |
| 186 | <i>Morula granulata</i> Duclos, 1832 | Muricidae | DB.22.6.1 |
| 187 | <i>Murex haustellum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Muricidae | DB.22.7.2 |
| 188 | <i>Murex murex</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Muricidae | DB.22.7.3 |
| 189 | <i>Murex tribulus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Muricidae | DB.22.7.4 |
| 190 | <i>Murex virgineus</i> Röding, 1798 | Muricidae | DB.22.7.5 |
| 191 | <i>Rapana bulbosa</i> (Solander, 1817) | Muricidae | DB.22.8.1 |
| 192 | <i>Tenguella granulata</i> (Duclos, 1832) | Muricidae | DB.22.6.1 |
| 193 | <i>Thais siro</i> Kuroda, 1931 | Muricidae | DB.22.9.1 |
| 194 | <i>Thalessa virgata</i> (Dilwyn, 1817) | Muricidae | DB.22.9.6 |
| 195 | <i>Lithophaga teres</i> (Philippi, 1846) | Mytilidae | DC.3.2.8 |
| 196 | <i>Modiolus auriculatus</i> (Krauss, 1848) | Mytilidae | DC.4.1.7 |
| 197 | <i>Modiolus modiolus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Mytilidae | DC.4.1.6 |
| 198 | <i>Modiolus philippinarum</i> (Hanley, 1843) | Mytilidae | DC.4.1.5. |
| 199 | <i>Modiolus tulipa</i> Lamarck, 1819 | Mytilidae | DC.3.2.1 |
| 200 | <i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i> Lamark, 1819 | Mytilidae | DC.3.2.6 |
| 201 | <i>Perna canaliculus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Mytilidae | DC.2.1.1 |
| 202 | <i>Perna viridis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Mytilidae | DC.3.1.1 |
| 203 | <i>Septifer bilocularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Mytilidae | DC.3.2.9 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-------------|------------|
| 204 | <i>Septifer virgatus</i> (Wiegmann, 1837) | Mytilidae | DC.3.1.15 |
| 205 | <i>Stavelia subdistorta</i> (Recluz, 1852) | Mytilidae | DC.4.1.8 |
| 206 | <i>Cellana radiata</i> (Born, 1778) | Nacellidae | DB.2.1.1 |
| 207 | <i>Naculana mauritiana</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | Naculanidae | DC.20.1.1 |
| 208 | <i>Bullia vittata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Nassariidae | DB.13.1.1 |
| 209 | <i>Nassarius distortus</i> (Adams, 1852) | Nassariidae | DB.13.2.1 |
| 210 | <i>Nassarius nivea</i> (Gmelin, 1971) | Nassariidae | DB.13.2.3 |
| 211 | <i>Nassarius novaezelandiae</i> Reeve, 1854 | Nassariidae | DB.13.2.2 |
| 212 | <i>Nassarius papillosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Nassariidae | DB.13.2.5 |
| 213 | <i>Nassarius stolatus</i> (Gmelin, 1971) | Nassariidae | DB.13.2.4 |
| 214 | <i>Nassa hepatica</i> (Montagu, 1803) | Nassidae | DB.26.1.1 |
| 215 | <i>Natica albula</i> Récluz, 1851 | Naticidae | DB.14.1.2 |
| 216 | <i>Natica didyma</i> (Röding, 1798) | Naticidae | DB.14.1.3 |
| 217 | <i>Natica lineata</i> Lamarck, 1822 | Naticidae | DB.14.1.7 |
| 218 | <i>Natica picta</i> Récluz, 1843 | Naticidae | DB.14.1.8 |
| 219 | <i>Natica tigrina</i> (Röding, 1798) | Naticidae | DB.14.1.1 |
| 220 | <i>Natica vitellus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Naticidae | DB.14.1.4 |
| 221 | <i>Natica Scopoli</i> , 1777 | Naticidae | DB.14.2.2 |
| 222 | <i>Polinices flemingianus</i> (Récluz, 1844) | Naticidae | DB.14.2.1 |
| 223 | <i>Polinices mammilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Naticidae | DB.14.2.2 |
| 224 | <i>Polinices melanostomus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Naticidae | DB.14.2.3 |
| 225 | <i>Polinices</i> Montfort, 1810 | Naticidae | DB.14.2.4 |
| 226 | <i>Sinum perspectivum</i> (Say, 1831) | Naticidae | DB.14.3.1 |
| 227 | <i>Nerita albicilla</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Neritidae | DB.5.1.1 |
| 228 | <i>Nerita antiquata</i> Recluz, 1841 | Neritidae | DB.5.1.2 |
| 229 | <i>Nerita plicata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Neritidae | DB.5.1.3 |
| 230 | <i>Nerita polita</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Neritidae | DB.5.1.4 |
| 231 | <i>Nerita maura</i> Recluz, 1842 | Neritidae | DB.5.1.5 |
| 232 | <i>Noetia ponderosa</i> (Say, 1822) | Noetiidae | DC.2.1.1 |
| 233 | <i>Nuculana mauritiana</i> (G. B. Sowerby I, 1833) | Nuculanidae | DC.20.1.1 |
| 234 | <i>Cistopus indicus</i> (Rapp, 1835) | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-----------------|------------|
| 235 | <i>Octopus aegina</i> (Gray, 1849) | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.2.1 |
| 236 | <i>Octopus dollfusi</i> Robson, 1928 | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.2.6 |
| 237 | <i>Octopus globosus</i> (Appellof, 1886) | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.2.2 |
| 238 | <i>Octopus membranaceus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.2.3 |
| 239 | <i>Octopus vulgaris</i> (Cuvier, 1797) | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.2.4 |
| 240 | <i>Octopus</i> Cuvier, 1798 | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.2.5 |
| 241 | <i>Vitreledonella richardi</i> Robson,-1932 | Octopodidae | DE.3.1.2.7 |
| 242 | <i>Octopoteuthis rugosa</i> Clarke, 1880 | Octopoteuthidae | DF.2.5.2.5 |
| 243 | <i>Ancilla ampla</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Olividae | DB.28.1.1 |
| 244 | <i>Oliva gibbosa</i> Born, 1778 | Olividae | DB.28.2.1 |
| 245 | <i>Oliva oliva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Olividae | DB.28.2.3 |
| 246 | <i>Oliva textilina</i> Lamarck, 1811 | Olividae | DB.28.2.4 |
| 247 | <i>Oliva vidua</i> (Röding, 1798) | Olividae | DB.28.2.5 |
| 248 | <i>Olivancillaria gibbosa</i> (Born, 1778) | Olividae | DB.28.3.1 |
| 249 | <i>Sthenoteuthis oualaniensis</i> (Lesson, 1830) | Ommastrephidae | DE.2.3.1.1 |
| 250 | <i>Onychoteuthis banksii</i> (Leach, 1817) | Onychoteuthidae | DE.2.2.1.1 |
| 251 | <i>Crassostrea belcheri</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1871) | Ostreidae | DC.3.2.3 |
| 252 | <i>Crassostrea bilineata</i> (Roding, 1798) | Ostreidae | DC.3.3.1 |
| 253 | <i>Crassostrea gigas</i> (Thunberg, 1793) | Ostreidae | DC.3.2.4 |
| 254 | <i>Crassostrea gryphoides</i> (Schlotheim, 1820) | Ostreidae | DC.3.2.10 |
| 255 | <i>Crassostrea iredalei</i> (Faustino, 1932) | Ostreidae | DC.3.2.5 |
| 256 | <i>Crassostrea madrasensis</i> (Preston, 1916) | Ostreidae | DC.11.1.1 |
| 257 | <i>Crassostrea rhizophorae</i> (Guildling, 1828) | Ostreidae | DC.3.3.2 |
| 258 | <i>Crassostrea sikamea</i> (Amemiya, 1928) | Ostreidae | DC.3.3.3 |
| 259 | <i>Crassostrea tulipa</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | Ostreidae | DC.3.3.4 |
| 260 | <i>Crassostrea virginica</i> (J.F.Gmelin 1791) | Ostreidae | DC.3.3.6 |
| 261 | <i>Dendostrea frons</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ostreidae | DC.11.1.3 |
| 262 | <i>Dendostrea folium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.1 |
| 263 | <i>Dendostrea sandvichensis</i> (G.B.Soweby II, 1871) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.8 |
| 264 | <i>Lopha cristagalli</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ostreidae | DC.11.1.6 |
| 265 | <i>Nicaisolopha tridacnaeformis</i> (L.R.Cox 1927) | Ostreidae | DC.11.3.6 |
| 266 | <i>Ostrea algoensis</i> (SowerbyII, 1871) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.3 |
| 267 | <i>Ostrea chilensis</i> (Philippi, 1844) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.4 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|--------------|-----------|
| 268 | <i>Ostrea edulis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.5 |
| 269 | <i>Ostrea equestris</i> (Say, 1834) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.6 |
| 270 | <i>Ostrea lurida</i> (Carpenter, 1864) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.7 |
| 271 | <i>Ostrea puelchana</i> (d'Orbigny, 1842) | Ostreidae | DC.11.2.9 |
| 272 | <i>Planostrea pestigris</i> (Hanley 1846) | Ostreidae | DC.11.3.5 |
| 273 | <i>Saccostrea circumsuta</i> (Gould, 1850) | Ostreidae | DC.11.3.1 |
| 274 | <i>Saccostrea cucullata</i> (Born, 1778) | Ostreidae | DC.11.3.4 |
| 275 | <i>Saccostrea echinata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) | Ostreidae | DC.11.1.5 |
| 276 | <i>Saccostrea glomerata</i> (Gould, 1850) | Ostreidae | DC.11.1.4 |
| 277 | <i>Saccostrea scyphophilla</i> (Peron & Lesueur, 1807) | Ostreidae | DC.11.1.2 |
| 278 | <i>Teskeyostrea weberi</i> (Olsson, 1951) | Ostreidae | DC.11.1.8 |
| 279 | <i>Volva volva</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Ovulidae | DB.16.1.1 |
| 280 | <i>Amusium pleuronectes</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pectinidae | DC.7.1.1 |
| 281 | <i>Aequipecten flabellum</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.11 |
| 282 | <i>Aequipecten opercularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.10 |
| 283 | <i>Chlamys tranquebaricus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.1 |
| 284 | <i>Chlamys hastata</i> (Sowerby II, 1842) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.7 |
| 285 | <i>Decatopecten striatus</i> (Schumacher, 1817) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.3 |
| 286 | <i>Flexopecten flexuosus</i> (Poli, 1795) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.13 |
| 287 | <i>Laevichlamys andamanica</i> (Preston, 1908) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.12 |
| 288 | <i>Lindapecten muscosus</i> (W.Wood, 1828) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.9 |
| 289 | <i>Mimachlamys asperrima</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.8 |
| 290 | <i>Mimachlamys crassicostata</i> (Sowerby II, 1842) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.6 |
| 291 | <i>Mimachlamys varia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.4 |
| 292 | <i>Mizuhopecten yessoensis</i> (Jay, 1857) | Pectinidae | DC.7.4.1 |
| 293 | <i>Nodipecten nodosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pectinidae | DC.7.3.6 |
| 294 | <i>Nodipecten subnodosus</i> (Sowerby I, 1835) | Pectinidae | DC.7.3.5 |
| 295 | <i>Pecten albicans</i> (Schroter, 1802) | Pectinidae | DC.7.2.5 |
| 296 | <i>Pecten crassicostatus</i> Sowerby II, 1842 | Pectinidae | DC.7.3.2 |
| 297 | <i>Pecten plica</i> Sowerby, 1839 | Pectinidae | DC.7.3.4 |
| 298 | <i>Pecten splendidulus</i> Sowerby, 1914 | Pectinidae | DC.7.3.3 |
| 299 | <i>Pecten tranquebaricus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Pectinidae | DC.7.3.1 |
| 300 | <i>Phyllidia coelestis</i> Bergh, 1905 | Phyllidiidae | DB.40.3.1 |
| 301 | <i>Phyllidiella zeylanica</i> (Kelaart, 1859) | Phyllidiidae | DB.40.4.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|--------------|-----------|
| 302 | <i>Atrina fragilis</i> (Pennant, 1777) | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.9 |
| 303 | <i>Atrina inflata</i> (Dilwyn, 1817) | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.10 |
| 304 | <i>Atrina rigida</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.8 |
| 305 | <i>Atrina vexillum</i> (Born, 1778) | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.7 |
| 306 | <i>Pinna atropurpurea</i> (Sowerby I, 1825) | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.5 |
| 307 | <i>Pinna muricata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.14 |
| 308 | <i>Pinna saccata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.15 |
| 309 | <i>Pinna (Cyrtopinna) trigonalis</i> Pease, 1861 | Pinnidae | DC.2.1.12 |
| 310 | <i>Placuna placenta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Placunidae | DC.20.2.1 |
| 311 | <i>Plicatula angolensis</i> (Cosel, 1995) | Plicatulidae | DC.20.2.3 |
| 312 | <i>Kalinga ornata</i> (Alder J. & Hancock A, 1864) | Polyceridae | DB.40.1.1 |
| 313 | <i>Potamides cingulatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Potamididae | DB.8.2.1 |
| 314 | <i>Telescopium telescopium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Potamididae | DB.8.3.1 |
| 315 | <i>Telescopium</i> Montfort, 1810 | Potamididae | DB.8.1.3 |
| 316 | <i>Terebralia palustris</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | Potamididae | DB.8.1.1 |
| 317 | <i>Asaphis deflorata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Psammobiidae | DC.16.1.1 |
| 318 | <i>Isognomon janus</i> (Carpenter, 1857) | Pteriidae | DC.7.3.9 |
| 319 | <i>Isognomon isognomum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pteriidae | DC.5.3.1 |
| 320 | <i>Pinctada albina</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | Pteriidae | DC.5.1.3 |
| 321 | <i>Pinctada chemnitzi</i> (Phippi, 1849) | Pteriidae | DC.5.2.1 |
| 322 | <i>Pinctada fucata</i> (Gould, 1850) | Pteriidae | DC.5.1.1 |
| 323 | <i>Pinctada imbricata</i> Roding 1798 | Pteriidae | DC.5.2.3 |
| 324 | <i>Pinctada maculata</i> (Gould, 1850) | Pteriidae | DC.5.2.5 |
| 325 | <i>Pinctada margaritifera</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pteriidae | DC.5.1.2 |
| 326 | <i>Pinctada maxima</i> (Jameson, 1901) | Pteriidae | DC.5.1.4 |
| 327 | <i>Pinctada petersii</i> (Dunker, 1852) | Pteriidae | DC.5.1.5 |
| 328 | <i>Pinctada radiata</i> (Leach, 1814) | Pteriidae | DC.5.1.6 |
| 329 | <i>Pteria hirundo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pteriidae | DC.6.2.1 |
| 330 | <i>Pteria penguin</i> (Roding, 1798) | Pteriidae | DB.16.2.1 |
| 331 | <i>Pteria tortirostris</i> (Dunker, 1849) | Pteriidae | DC.6.2.3 |
| 332 | <i>Vulsella minor</i> (Roding, 1798) | Pteriidae | DC.6.1.8 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-------------|------------|
| 333 | <i>Vulsella ovata</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | Pteriidae | DC.6.1.5 |
| 334 | <i>Vulsella vulsella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pteriidae | DC.6.1.2 |
| 335 | <i>Biplex bozzettii</i> Beu, 1998 | Ranellidae | DB.18.1.1 |
| 336 | <i>Cymatium nicobaricum</i> (Röding, 1798) | Ranellidae | DB.18.2.1 |
| 337 | <i>Cymatium perryi</i> Emerson & Old, 1963 | Ranellidae | DB.18.2.3 |
| 338 | <i>Cymatium rubeculum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Ranellidae | DB.18.2.5 |
| 339 | <i>Cymatium tripus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Ranellidae | DB.18.2.4 |
| 340 | <i>Distorsio anus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ranellidae | DB.18.3.1 |
| 341 | <i>Distorsio reticulata</i> Röding, 1798 | Ranellidae | DB.18.3.2 |
| 342 | <i>Semele australis</i> (Sowerby I, 1833) | Semelidae | DC.16.2.1 |
| 343 | <i>Sepia aculeata</i> Van Hasselt, 1835 | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.1 |
| 344 | <i>Sepia arabica</i> Massy, 1916 | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.8 |
| 345 | <i>Sepia brevimana</i> Steenstrup, 1875 | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.6 |
| 346 | <i>Sepia kobiensis</i> Hoyle, 1885 | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.9 |
| 347 | <i>Sepia pharaonis</i> (Ehrenberg, 1831) | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.2 |
| 348 | <i>Sepia prabahari</i> (Neethiselvam & Venkataramani, 2002) | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.4 |
| 349 | <i>Sepia prashadi</i> Winckworth, 1936 | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.3 |
| 350 | <i>Sepia ramani</i> (Neethiselvan, 2001) | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.1.5 |
| 351 | <i>Sepiella inermis</i> (Orbigny, 1848) | Sepiidae | DE.1.1.2.1 |
| 352 | <i>Solen truncatus</i> (Swainson, 1837) | Solenidae | DC.16.2.4 |
| 353 | <i>Spondylus imperialis</i> Chenu, 1843 | Spondylidae | DC.8.1.1 |
| 354 | <i>Spondylus limbatus</i> (Sowerby I, 1847) | Spondylidae | DC.8.1.2 |
| 355 | <i>Spondylus layardi</i> (Reeve, 1856) | Spondylidae | DC.8.1.4 |
| 356 | <i>Canarium mutabile</i> (Swainson, 1821) | Strombidae | DB.12.1.18 |
| 357 | <i>Canarium ochroglottis</i> Abbott, 1960 | Strombidae | DB.12.1.17 |
| 358 | <i>Conomurex decorus</i> (Röding, 1798) | Strombidae | DB.12.1.16 |
| 359 | <i>Lambis chiragra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Strombidae | DB.12.1.2 |
| 360 | <i>Lambis lambis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Strombidae | DB.12.1.1 |
| 361 | <i>Strombus bulla</i> (Röding, 1798) | Strombidae | DB.12.2.1 |
| 362 | <i>Strombus canarium</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.2 |
| 363 | <i>Strombus decorus</i> Röding, 1798 | Strombidae | DB.12.1.16 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|------------------|------------|
| 364 | <i>Strombus dentatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.3 |
| 365 | <i>Strombus gibberulus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.4 |
| 366 | <i>Strombus lentiginosus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.5 |
| 367 | <i>Strombus listeri</i> Gray, 1852 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.6 |
| 368 | <i>Strombus marginatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.7 |
| 369 | <i>Strombus mutabilis</i> Swainson, 1821 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.8 |
| 370 | <i>Strombus urceus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Strombidae | DB.12.2.9 |
| 371 | <i>Terebellum terebellum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Strombidae | DB.12.3.1 |
| 372 | <i>Tibia curta</i> (Sowerby, 1842) | Strombidae | DB.12.4.1 |
| 373 | <i>Tibia delicatula</i> Nevill, 1881 | Strombidae | DB.12.4.2 |
| 374 | <i>Tibia</i> Röding, 1798 | Strombidae | DB.12.1.14 |
| 375 | <i>Cadella semen</i> (Hanley, 1845) | Tellinidae | DC.17.1.5 |
| 376 | <i>Tellina (Tellina) radiata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Tellinidae | DC.17.1.6 |
| 377 | <i>Tellina linguafelis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Tellinidae | DC.17.1.2 |
| 378 | <i>Tellina rugosa</i> Born, 1778 | Tellinidae | DC.17.1.3 |
| 379 | <i>Tellina scobinata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Tellinidae | DC.17.1.4 |
| 380 | <i>Tellina sinuata</i> Spengler, 1798 | Tellinidae | DC.17.1.1 |
| 381 | <i>Quidnipagus palatam</i> Iredale, 1929 | Tellinidae | DC.3.1.17 |
| 382 | <i>Oxymeris felina</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | Terebridae | DB.36.1.6 |
| 383 | <i>Terebra babylonica</i> Lamarck, 1822 | Terebridae | DB.36.1.1 |
| 384 | <i>Terebra dimidiata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Terebridae | DB.36.1.2 |
| 385 | <i>Terebra crenulata</i> (Linnæus, 1758) | Terebridae | DB.36.1.3 |
| 386 | <i>Terebra maculata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Terebridae | DB.36.1.4 |
| 387 | <i>Tererba palustris</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | Terebridae | DB.36.1.5 |
| 388 | <i>Tenellia adpersa</i> (Nordmann, 1845) | Tergipedidae | DB.2.5.1 |
| 389 | <i>Thysanoteuthis rhombus</i> (Troschel, 1857) | Thysanoteuthidae | DE.2.4.1.1 |
| 390 | <i>Tonna cumingii</i> (Reeve, 1849) | Tonnidae | DB.20.1.1 |
| 391 | <i>Tonna dolium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Tonnidae | DB.20.1.2 |
| 392 | <i>Tonna fasciatum</i> (Bruguiere. 1789) | Tonnidae | DB.20.1.3 |
| 393 | <i>Trapezium oblongum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Trapezidae | DC.9.2.1 |
| 394 | <i>Tridacna maxima</i> Röding, 1798 | Tridacnidae | DC.9.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|---------------|-----------|
| 395 | <i>Tridacna squamosa</i> Lamarck, 1819 | Tridacnidae | DC.9.1.2 |
| 396 | <i>Euchelus atratus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Trochidae | DB.3.2.1 |
| 397 | <i>Trochus erithreus</i> Brocchi, 1821 | Trochidae | DB.3.1.6 |
| 398 | <i>Trochus maculatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Trochidae | DB.3.1.1 |
| 399 | <i>Trochus radiatus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Trochidae | DB.3.1.3 |
| 400 | <i>Trochus venetus</i> Reeve, 1862 | Trochidae | DB.3.1.2 |
| 401 | <i>Umbonium vestiarium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Trochidae | DB.3.3.1 |
| 402 | <i>Vasum ceramicum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Turbinellidae | DB.30.1.1 |
| 403 | <i>Vasum tubiferum</i> Anton, 1838 | Turbinellidae | DB.30.1.3 |
| 404 | <i>Vasum turbinellum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Turbinellidae | DB.30.1.2 |
| 405 | <i>Xancus pyrum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Turbinellidae | DB.30.2.1 |
| 406 | <i>Astraea stellata</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Turbinidae | DB.4.2.1 |
| 407 | <i>Turbo argyrostomus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Turbinidae | DB.4.1.1 |
| 408 | <i>Turritella attenuata</i> Reeve, 1849 | Turritellidae | DB.6.1.1 |
| 409 | <i>Brachytoma crenularis</i> Lamarck, 1816 | Turridae | DB.34.1.1 |
| 410 | <i>Turricula javana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Turridae | DB.34.2.1 |
| 411 | <i>Turris</i> Batsch, 1789 | Turridae | DB.34.3.1 |
| 412 | <i>Atactodea cuneata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.8 |
| 413 | <i>Callista erycina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.15.1.1 |
| 414 | <i>Circe scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.17.2.3 |
| 415 | <i>Circe tumefacta</i> G.B. Sowerby II, 1851 | Veneridae | DC.17.2.5 |
| 416 | <i>Circe undatina</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | Veneridae | DC.17.2.6 |
| 417 | <i>Circenita callipyga</i> (Born, 1778) | Veneridae | DC.17.2.2 |
| 418 | <i>Circenita varia</i> (Forsk. in Niebuhr, 1775) | Veneridae | DC.17.2.7 |
| 419 | <i>Circomphalus hiraseanus</i> (Kuroda, 1930) | Veneridae | DC.17.2.8 |
| 420 | <i>Corbula fortisulcata</i> E.A.Smith.1879 | Veneridae | DC.17.5.1 |
| 421 | <i>Corbula tunicata</i> Reeve, 1843 | Veneridae | DC.17.5.2 |
| 422 | <i>Dosinia areolata</i> (Romer, 1870) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.6 |
| 423 | <i>Dosinia prostrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.7 |
| 424 | <i>Gafrarium divaricatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Veneridae | DC.17.2.9 |
| 425 | <i>Gafrarium pectinatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.17.1.7 |
| 426 | <i>Geloina bengalensis</i> Lamarck, 1818 | Veneridae | DC.15.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------|-----------|
| 427 | <i>Irus irus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.9 |
| 428 | <i>Lioconcha castrensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.17.2.4 |
| 429 | <i>Loripes lucinalis</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | Veneridae | DC.17.5.5 |
| 430 | <i>Katelysia opima</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Veneridae | DC.15.3.1 |
| 431 | <i>Mactra abbreviata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.2 |
| 432 | <i>Mactra achatina</i> (Holten, 1802) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.2 |
| 433 | <i>Mactra antiquata</i> (Spengler, 1802) | Veneridae | DC.17.3.8 |
| 434 | <i>Mactra dissimilis</i> (Reeve, 1854) | Veneridae | DC.17.3.9 |
| 435 | <i>Mactra rochebrunei</i> (Lamy, 1916) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.1 |
| 436 | <i>Mactra stultorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.5 |
| 437 | <i>Mactrinula striatula</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.3 |
| 438 | <i>Mactrinula plicataria</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | Veneridae | DC.17.5.3 |
| 439 | <i>Mactrella janeiroensis</i> (E.A.Smith, 1915) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.4 |
| 440 | <i>Mactra grandis</i> Gmelin, 1791 | Veneridae | DC.17.3.6 |
| 441 | <i>Mactrellona exoleta</i> (Gray, 1837) | Veneridae | DC.17.3.7 |
| 442 | <i>Marcia japonica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Veneridae | DC.17.3.4 |
| 443 | <i>Meretrix aurora</i> (Hornell, 1917) | Veneridae | DC.17.3.1 |
| 444 | <i>Meretrix lyrata</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1851) | Veneridae | DC.17.3.2 |
| 445 | <i>Meretrix meretrix</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.15.4.1 |
| 446 | <i>Paphia alapapilionis</i> Röding, 1798 | Veneridae | DC.15.5.2 |
| 447 | <i>Paphia malabarica</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | Veneridae | DC.15.5.1 |
| 448 | <i>Paphia semirugata</i> (Philippi, 1847) | Veneridae | DC.15.5.7 |
| 449 | <i>Paphia</i> Röding, 1798 | Veneridae | DC.15.5.3 |
| 450 | <i>Paphies subtriangulata</i> (W.Wood, 1818) | Veneridae | DC.17.5.9 |
| 451 | <i>Paratapes textilis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Veneridae | DC.15.5.6 |
| 452 | <i>Paratapes undulatus</i> (Born, 1778) | Veneridae | DC.15.5.8 |
| 453 | <i>Pelecypora trigona</i> (Reeve, 1850) | Veneridae | DC.15.5.9 |
| 454 | <i>Pitar erycina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.1 |
| 455 | <i>Polititapes durus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | Veneridae | DC.15.5.4 |
| 456 | <i>Placamen chloroticum</i> (Philippi, 1849) | Veneridae | DC.15.7.2 |
| 457 | <i>Placamen gilvum</i> (Philippi, 1849) | Veneridae | DC.17.1.9 |
| 458 | <i>Placamen lamellatum</i> (Roding, 1798) | Veneridae | DC.17.7.9 |
| 459 | <i>Ruditapes philippinarum</i> (Adams & Reeve, 1850) | Veneridae | DC.15.5.5 |
| 460 | <i>Sunetta adelinae</i> (Angas, 1868) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.2 |
| 461 | <i>Sunetta concinna</i> (Dunker, 1865) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.3 |
| 462 | <i>Sunetta scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.4 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| 463 | <i>Sunetta solanderii</i> (Gray, 1825) | Veneridae | DC.15.6.5 |
| 464 | <i>Tumbeziconcha senegalica</i> (Cosel, 1995) | Veneridae | DC.17.4.7 |
| 465 | <i>Venus listeri</i> (Gray, 1838) | Veneridae | DC.15.7.1 |
| 466 | <i>Venus verrucosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Veneridae | DC.17.1.8 |
| 467 | <i>Villorita cyprinoides</i> Gray, 1825 | Veneridae | DC.17.3.5 |
| 468 | <i>Hemifusus cochlidium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Volemidae | DB.25.1.1 |
| 469 | <i>Hemifusus pugilinus</i> (Born, 1778) | Volemidae | DB.25.1.2 |
| 470 | <i>Harpulina lorisii</i> Valenciennes, 1863 | Volutidae | DB.32.2.1 |
| 471 | <i>Voluta lapponica</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | Volutidae | DB.32.1.1 |
| 472 | <i>Xenophora corrugata</i> (Reeve, 1842) | Xenophoridae | DB.10.1.1 |
| 473 | <i>Yoldiella lucida</i> (Loven, 1846) | Yoldiidae | DC.4.1.2. |
| PHYLUM ECHINODERMATA | | | |
| 1 | <i>Acanthaster planci</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Acanthasteridae | FA.6.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Astropecten indicus</i> Doderlein, 1888 | Astropectinidae | FA.2.1.1 |
| 3 | <i>Acaudina molpadioides</i> (Semper, 1867) | Caudinidae | FD.3.1.1 |
| 4 | <i>Prionocidaris verticillata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Cidaridae | FC.1.1.1 |
| 5 | <i>Clypeaster rarispinus</i> de Meijere, 1903 | Clypeasteridae | FC.6.1.3 |
| 6 | <i>Clypeaster reticulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Clypeasteridae | FC.6.1.2 |
| 7 | <i>Astropyga radiata</i> (Leske, 1778) | Diadematidae | FC.3.2.1 |
| 8 | <i>Echinothrix diadema</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Diadematidae | FC.3.1.1 |
| 9 | <i>Echinolampas ovata</i> (Leske, 1778) | Echinolampadidae | FC.8.1.1 |
| 10 | <i>Echinometra mathaei</i> (Blainville, 1825) | Echinometridae | FC.4.1.1 |
| 11 | <i>Goniodiscaster scaber</i> (Moebius, 1859) | Gonioasteridae | FA.3.1.1 |
| 12 | <i>Actinopyga echinites</i> (Jaeger, 1833) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.1.1 |
| 13 | <i>Actinopyga mauritiana</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.1.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|-----------|
| 14 | <i>Bohadschia argus</i> Jaeger, 1833 | Holothuriidae | FD.2.2.1 |
| 15 | <i>Bohadschia marmorata</i> (Jaeger 1833) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.2.2 |
| 16 | <i>Holothuria (Mertensiothuria) leucospilota</i> (Brandt, 1835) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.6 |
| 17 | <i>Holothuria (Mertensiothuria) pervicax</i> (Selanka, 1867) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.7 |
| 18 | <i>Holothuria scabra</i> Jaeger, 1833 | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.8 |
| 19 | <i>Holothuria (Michrothele) nobilis</i> (Selanka, 1867) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.9 |
| 20 | <i>Holothuria (Thymiosycia) arenicola</i> Semper, 1868 | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.1 |
| 21 | <i>Holothuria (Thymiosycia) hilla</i> Lesson, 1830 | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.2 |
| 22 | <i>Holothuria (Thymiosycia) impatiens</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.3 |
| 23 | <i>Holothuria spinifera</i> Théel, 1886 | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.10 |
| 24 | <i>Holothuria (Semperothuria) moebi</i> (Ludwig, 1875) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.3.5 |
| 25 | <i>Labidodemas rugosum</i> (Ludwig, 1875) | Holothuriidae | FD.2.4.1 |
| 26 | <i>Laganum depressum</i> L. Agassiz, 1841 | Laganidae | FC.9.2.1 |
| 27 | <i>Peronella lesueuri</i> (L. Agassiz, 1841) | Laganidae | FC.9.1.1 |
| 28 | <i>Lovenia elongata</i> (Gray, 1845) | Loveniidae | FC.10.1.1 |
| 29 | <i>Dactylosaster cylindricus</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Ophiasteridae | FA.1.1.1 |
| 30 | <i>Linckia guildingi</i> Gray, 1840 | Ophiasteridae | FA.5.1.2 |
| 31 | <i>Linckia laevigata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ophiasteridae | FA.4.4.1 |
| 32 | <i>Linckia multifora</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Ophiasteridae | FA.5.1.1 |
| 33 | <i>Ophiocoma dentata</i> Müller & Troschel, 1842 | Ophiocomidae | FB.2.1.1 |
| 34 | <i>Ophiocoma paica</i> Muller & Troschel, 1842 | Ophiocomidae | FB.2.1.2 |
| 35 | <i>Ophiothrix purpurea</i> von Martens, 1867 | Ophiotrichidae | FB.2.2.1 |
| 36 | <i>Culcita schmideliana</i> (Retzius, 1805) | Oreasteridae | FA.4.1.1 |
| 37 | <i>Pentaceraster mammilatus</i> (Audouin, 1826) | Oreasteridae | FA.4.2.2 |
| 38 | <i>Pentaceraster regulus</i> (Muller & Torschel, 1842) | Oreasteridae | FA.4.2.1 |
| 39 | <i>Protoreaster lincki</i> (Blainville, 1830) | Oreasteridae | FA.4.3.1 |
| 40 | <i>Echinodiscus bisperforatus</i> Leske, 1778 | Scutellidae | FC.7.1.2 |
| 41 | <i>Echinodiscus auritus</i> Leske, 1778 | Scutellidae | FC.7.1.1 |
| 42 | <i>Synapta maculata</i> (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) | Synaptidae | FD.3.3.3 |
| 43 | <i>Stichopus variegatus</i> Semper, 1868 | Stichopodidae | FD.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|----------|
| 44 | <i>Stomopneustes variolaris</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | Stomopneustidae | FC.5.1.1 |
| 45 | <i>Salmacis bicolor</i> L. Agassiz & Desor, 1846 | Temnopleuridae | FC.2.1.1 |
| 46 | <i>Salmacis virgulata</i> L. Agassiz & Desor, 1846 | Temnopleuridae | FC.2.1.2 |
| 47 | <i>Temnopleurus toreumaticus</i> (Leske, 1778) | Temnopleuridae | FC.2.2.1 |
| 48 | <i>Triopneustes gratilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Toxopneustidae | FC.1.2 |

PHYLUM CHORDATA

ASCIDIANS

| | | | |
|----|--|---------------|------------|
| 1 | <i>Ascidia gemmata</i> Sluiter, 1895 | Ascidiidae | HA.2.1.1.1 |
| 2 | <i>Ascidia sydneiensis</i> Stimpson, 1855 | Ascidiidae | HA.2.1.1.2 |
| 3 | <i>Phallusia arabica</i> Savigny, 1816 | Ascidiidae | HA.2.1.2.1 |
| 4 | <i>Phallusia nigra</i> Savigny, 1816 | Ascidiidae | HA.2.1.2.2 |
| 5 | <i>Rhodosoma turcicum</i> (Savigny, 1816) | Corellidae | HA.2.2.1.1 |
| 6 | <i>Didemnum psammathodes</i> Sluiter, 1895 | Didemnidae | HA.1.1.1.1 |
| 7 | <i>Diplosoma swamiensis</i> Renganathan, 1986 | Didemnidae | HA.1.1.2.1 |
| 8 | <i>Lissoclinum fragile</i> (Van Name, 1902) | Didemnidae | HA.1.1.3.1 |
| 9 | <i>Distaplia nathensis</i> (Meenakshi, 1998) | Holozoidae | HA.1.2.1.1 |
| 10 | <i>Molgula bisinus</i> Monniot C., 1989 | Molgulidae | HA.3.1.1.1 |
| 11 | <i>Eudistoma lakshmani</i> Renganathan, 1986 | Polycitoridae | HA.1.3.1.1 |
| 12 | <i>Aplidium indicum</i> (Renganathan & Monniot F., 1984) | Polyclinidae | HA.1.4.1.1 |
| 13 | <i>Polyclinum indicum</i> Sebastian, 1952 | Polyclinidae | HA.1.4.2.1 |
| 14 | <i>Polyclinum madrasensis</i> Sebastian, 1952 | Polyclinidae | HA.1.4.2.2 |
| 15 | <i>Herdmania momus</i> (Savigny, 1816) | Pyuridae | HA.3.2.1.1 |
| 16 | <i>Microcosmus exasperatus</i> Heller, 1878 | Pyuridae | HA.3.2.2.1 |
| 17 | <i>Microcosmus helleri</i> Herdman, 1881 | Pyuridae | HA.3.2.2.2 |
| 18 | <i>Eusynstyela tincta</i> (Van Name, 1902) | Styelidae | HA.3.3.1.1 |
| 19 | <i>Symplegma oecania</i> Tokioka, 1961 | Styelidae | HA.3.3.2.1 |
| 20 | <i>Styela canopus</i> (Savigny, 1816) | Styelidae | HA.3.3.3.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---------|--------|----------|
|--------|---------|--------|----------|

FISHES

| | | | |
|----|---|---------------|--------------|
| 1 | <i>Acanthurus bariene</i> Lesson, 1831 | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.3 |
| 2 | <i>Acanthurus blochi</i> Valenciennes, 1835 | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.2 |
| 3 | <i>Acanthurus gahhm</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.1 |
| 4 | <i>Acanthurus leucosternon</i> Bennett, 1833 | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.18 |
| 5 | <i>Acanthurus lineatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.19 |
| 6 | <i>Acanthurus mata</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.21 |
| 7 | <i>Acanthurus nigricauda</i> Duncker & Mohr, 1929 | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.24 |
| 8 | <i>Acanthurus nigrofuscus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.25 |
| 9 | <i>Acanthurus thompsoni</i> (Fowler, 1923) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.35 |
| 10 | <i>Acanthurus triostegus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.36 |
| 11 | <i>Acanthurus xanthopterus</i> Valenciennes, 1835 | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.1.38 |
| 12 | <i>Ctenochaetus binotatus</i> Randall, 1955 | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.2.4 |
| 13 | <i>Ctenochaetus strigosus</i> (Bennett, 1828) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.2.7 |
| 14 | <i>Naso brachycentron</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.4.10 |
| 15 | <i>Naso brevirostris</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.3.3 |
| 16 | <i>Naso hexacanthus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.3.8 |
| 17 | <i>Naso lituratus</i> (Forster, 1801) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.3.9 |
| 18 | <i>Naso tuberosus</i> Lacepède, 1801 | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.3.17 |
| 19 | <i>Naso vlamingii</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.3.19 |
| 20 | <i>Zebrasoma veliferum</i> (Bloch, 1795) | Acanthuridae | GB.31.1.6.6 |
| 21 | <i>Acropoma japonicum</i> Günther, 1859 | Acropomatidae | GB.31.2.1.4 |
| 22 | <i>Acropoma hanedai</i> Matsubara, 1953 | Acropomatidae | GB.31.2.1.2 |
| 23 | <i>Albula vulpes</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Albulidae | GB.2.1.1.6 |
| 24 | <i>Alepisaurus ferox</i> Lowe, 1833 | Alepisauridae | GB.8.1.1.1 |
| 25 | <i>Alopias vulpinus</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | Alopiidae | GA.6.1.1.3 |
| 26 | <i>Alopias superciliosus</i> Lowe, 1841 | Alopiidae | GA.6.1.1.1 |
| 27 | <i>Ambassis gymnocephalus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Ambassidae | GB.31.4.1.9 |
| 28 | <i>Bleekeria murtii</i> Joshi, Zacharia & Kanthan, 2012 | Ammodytidae | GB.5.1.1.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|---------------|---------------|
| 29 | <i>Anguilla bicolor</i> McClelland, 1844 | Anguillidae | GB.4.1.1.2 |
| 30 | <i>Antennarius commerson</i> (Lacepède, 1798) | Antennariidae | GB.25.1.2.6 |
| 31 | <i>Antennarius indicus</i> Schultz, 1964 | Antennariidae | GB.25.1.2.7 |
| 32 | <i>Antennarius pictus</i> (Shaw, 1794) | Antennariidae | G.B.25.1.2.8 |
| 33 | <i>Histrio histrio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Antennariidae | GB.25.1.6.1 |
| 34 | <i>Apistus carinatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Apistidae | GB.38.24.5.1 |
| 35 | <i>Erisphex pottii</i> (Steindachner, 1896) | Aploactinidae | GB.38.4.7.8 |
| 36 | <i>Apogon aureus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.17 |
| 37 | <i>Apogon guamensis</i> Valenciennes, 1832 | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.75 |
| 38 | <i>Apogon kiensis</i> Jordan & Snyder, 1901 | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.76 |
| 39 | <i>Apogon multitaeniatus</i> Cuvier, 1828 | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.119 |
| 40 | <i>Apogon quadrifasciatus</i> Cuvier, 1828 | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.155 |
| 41 | <i>Apogon queketti</i> Gilchrist, 1903 | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.156 |
| 42 | <i>Apogon septemstriatus</i> Günther, 1880 | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.179 |
| 43 | <i>Apogon taeniatus</i> Cuvier, 1828 | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.188 |
| 44 | <i>Apogonichthyooides sialis</i> (Jordan & Thomson, 1914) | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.2.1 |
| 45 | <i>Archamia fucata</i> (Cantor, 1849) | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.3.3 |
| 46 | <i>Archamia macroptera</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.3.8 |
| 47 | <i>Cheilodipterus macrodon</i> (Lacepede, 1802) | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.5.1 |
| 48 | <i>Holapogon maximus</i> (Boulenger, 1888) | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.4.1 |
| 49 | <i>Pristiapogon kallopterus</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | Apogonidae | GB.31.9.1.70 |
| 50 | <i>Arius jella</i> Day, 1877 | Ariidae | GB.39.4.2.38 |
| 51 | <i>Arius maculatus</i> (Thunberg, 1792) | Ariidae | GB.39.4.2.49 |
| 52 | <i>Arius platystomus</i> Day, 1877 | Ariidae | GB.39.4.2.69 |
| 53 | <i>Arius subrostratus</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | Ariidae | GB.39.4.2.81 |
| 54 | <i>Arius tenuispinis</i> Day, 1877 | Ariidae | GB.39.4.2.83 |
| 55 | <i>Arius thalassinus</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | Ariidae | GB.39.4.2.84 |
| 56 | <i>Arius venosus</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | Ariidae | GB.39.4.2.85 |
| 57 | <i>Nemapteryx caelata</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | Ariidae | GB.39.4.17.1 |
| 58 | <i>Osteogeneiosus militaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ariidae | GB.39.4.18.1 |
| 59 | <i>Plicofollis dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | Ariidae | GB.39.4.19.1 |
| 60 | <i>Ariomma brevimanum</i> (Klunzinger, 1884) | Ariommatidae | GB.31.10.2.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|--------------|
| 61 | <i>Ariomma indica</i> (Day, 1871) | Ariommatidae | GB.31.10.1.5 |
| 62 | <i>Aulostomus chinensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | Aulostomidae | GB.19.8.1.1 |
| 63 | <i>Abalistes stellatus</i> (Anonymous, 1798) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.1.2 |
| 64 | <i>Abalistes stellaris</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.1.3 |
| 65 | <i>Balistapus undulatus</i> (Park, 1797) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.2.1 |
| 66 | <i>Balistes rotundatus</i> Marion de Procé, 1822 | Balistidae | GB.43.1.3.1 |
| 67 | <i>Balistoides conspicillum</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.4.1 |
| 68 | <i>Balistoides viridescens</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.4.2 |
| 69 | <i>Canthidermis maculata</i> (Bloch, 1786) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.5.2 |
| 70 | <i>Melichthys indicus</i> Randall & Klauswitz, 1973 | Balistidae | GB.43.1.6.1 |
| 71 | <i>Melichthys niger</i> (Bloch, 1786) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.6.2 |
| 72 | <i>Odonus niger</i> (Rüppell, 1836) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.7.1 |
| 73 | <i>Pseudobalistes flavimarginatus</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.11.1 |
| 74 | <i>Pseudobalistes fuscus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.11.2 |
| 75 | <i>Rhinecanthus aculeatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.8.2 |
| 76 | <i>Rhinecanthus rectangulus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.8.6 |
| 77 | <i>Sufflamen bursa</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.9.2 |
| 78 | <i>Sufflamen chrysopterum</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.9.3 |
| 79 | <i>Sufflamen fraenatum</i> (Latreille, 1804) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.9.4 |
| 80 | <i>Xanthichthys lineopunctatus</i> (Hollard, 1854) | Balistidae | GB.43.1.10.4 |
| 81 | <i>Allenbatrachus grunniens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Batrachoididae | GB.9.1.1.1 |
| 82 | <i>Colletteichthys dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1837) | Batrachoididae | GB.9.1.1.5 |
| 83 | <i>Colletteichthys flavipinnis</i> Greenfield, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | Batrachoididae | GB.9.1.2.1 |
| 84 | <i>Ablennes hians</i> (Valenciennes, 1846) | Belonidae | GB.10.2.1.1 |
| 85 | <i>Strongylura leiura</i> (Bleeker, 1850) | Belonidae | GB.10.2.8.7 |
| 86 | <i>Strongylura strongylura</i> (Van.Hasselt, 1823) | Belonidae | GB.10.2.8.8 |
| 87 | <i>Tylosurus acus melanotus</i> (Bleeker, 1850) | Belonidae | GB.10.2.9.1 |
| 88 | <i>Tylosurus crocodilus</i> (Péron & Lesueur, 1821) | Belonidae | GB.10.2.9.2 |
| 89 | <i>Beryx splendens</i> Lowe, 1834 | Berycidae | GB.11.2.2.1 |
| 90 | <i>Centroberyx rubricaudus</i> (Liu & Shen, 1985) | Berycidae | GB.11.2.1.1 |
| 91 | <i>Bothus myriaster</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) | Bothidae | GB.33.3.3.9 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-----------------|----------------|
| 92 | <i>Bothus pantherinus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Bothidae | GB.33.3.3.11 |
| 93 | <i>Chascanopsetta lugubris</i> Alcock, 1894 | Bothidae | GB.33.3.4.4 |
| 94 | <i>Crossorhombus azureus</i> (Alcock, 1889) | Bothidae | GB.33.3.4.5 |
| 95 | <i>Neolaeops microphthalmus</i> (von Bonde, 1922) | Bothidae | GB.33.3.5.1 |
| 96 | <i>Brama dussumieri</i> Cuvier, 1831 | Bramidae | GB.31.19.1.4 |
| 97 | <i>Brama japonica</i> Hilgendorf, 1878 | Bramidae | GB.31.19.1.5 |
| 98 | <i>Taractes rubescens</i> (Jordan & Evermann, 1887) | Bramidae | GB.31.19.1.8 |
| 99 | <i>Bregmaceros atlanticus</i> Goode & Bean, 1886 | Bregmacerotidae | GB.18.1.1.2 |
| 100 | <i>Bregmaceros mccllellandi</i> Thompson, 1840 | Bregmacerotidae | GB.18.1.1.8 |
| 101 | <i>Grammonus ater</i> (Risso, 1810) | Bythitidae | GB.28.2.1.1 |
| 102 | <i>Caesio caerulea</i> Lacepède, 1801 | Caesionidae | GB.31.20.1.1 |
| 103 | <i>Caesio cuning</i> (Bloch, 1791) | Caesionidae | GB.31.20.1.2 |
| 104 | <i>Caesio varilineata</i> (Carpenter, 1987) | Caesionidae | GB.31.20.1.7 |
| 105 | <i>Caesio xanthonota</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | Caesionidae | GB.31.20.1.3 |
| 106 | <i>Pterocaesio chrysozona</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Caesionidae | GB.31.20.4.2 |
| 107 | <i>Pterocaesio tile</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Caesionidae | GB.31.20.4.3 |
| 108 | <i>Callionymus beniteguri</i> Jordan & Snyder, 1900 | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.11 |
| 109 | <i>Callionymus carebares</i> Alcock, 1890 | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.16 |
| 110 | <i>Callionymus filamentosus</i> Valenciennes, 1837 | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.29 |
| 111 | <i>Callionymus gardineri</i> Regan, 1908 | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.35 |
| 112 | <i>Callionymus margaretae</i> Regan, 1905 | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.50 |
| 113 | <i>Callionymus marleyi</i> Regan, 1919 | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.54 |
| 114 | <i>Callionymus pusillus</i> Delaroche, 1809 | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.55 |
| 115 | <i>Synchiropus lineolatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1837) | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.11.14 |
| 116 | <i>Callionymus sagitta</i> (Pallas, 1770) | Callionymidae | GB.31.22.3.56 |
| 117 | <i>Alectis ciliaris</i> (Bloch, 1787) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.1.2 |
| 118 | <i>Alectis indicus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.1.3 |
| 119 | <i>Alepes djedaba</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.2.2 |
| 120 | <i>Alepes kleinii</i> (Bloch, 1793) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.2.3 |
| 121 | <i>Alepes vari</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.5.16 |
| 122 | <i>Atropus atropos</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.8.1 |
| 123 | <i>Atule mate</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.4.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|------------|----------------|
| 124 | <i>Carangoides armatus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.1 |
| 125 | <i>Carangoides chrysophrys</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.4 |
| 126 | <i>Carangoides coeruleopinnatus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.6 |
| 127 | <i>Carangoides dinema</i> Bleeker, 1851 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.7 |
| 128 | <i>Carangoides equula</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.8 |
| 129 | <i>Carangoides ferdau</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.9 |
| 130 | <i>Carangoides gymnostethus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.11 |
| 131 | <i>Carangoides hedlandensis</i> (Whitley, 1934) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.12 |
| 132 | <i>Carangoides malabaricus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.14 |
| 133 | <i>Carangoides oblongus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.15 |
| 134 | <i>Carangoides orthogrammus</i> -(Jordan & Gilbert, 1882) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.17 |
| 135 | <i>Carangoides plagiotaenia</i> Bleeker, 1857 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.16 |
| 136 | <i>Carangoides praeustus</i> (Bennett, 1830) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.19 |
| 137 | <i>Carangoides talamparoides</i> Bleeker, 1852 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.6.21 |
| 138 | <i>Caranx heberi</i> (Bennett, 1830) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.5 |
| 139 | <i>Caranx hippos</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.6 |
| 140 | <i>Caranx ignobilis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.7 |
| 141 | <i>Caranx lugubris</i> Poey, 1860 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.8 |
| 142 | <i>Caranx melampygus</i> Cuvier, 1833 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.10 |
| 143 | <i>Caranx papuensis</i> Alleyne & Macleay, 1877 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.11 |
| 144 | <i>Caranx sexfasciatus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.15 |
| 145 | <i>Caranx tille</i> Cuvier, 1833 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.7.16 |
| 146 | <i>Decapterus kurroides</i> Bleeker, 1855 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.9.3 |
| 147 | <i>Decapterus lajang</i> Bleeker, 1855 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.9.4 |
| 148 | <i>Decapterus macarellus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.9.5 |
| 149 | <i>Decapterus macrosoma</i> Bleeker, 1851 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.9.6 |
| 150 | <i>Decapterus russelli</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.9.10 |
| 151 | <i>Decapterus tabl</i> Berry, 1968 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.9.12 |
| 152 | <i>Elagatis bipinnulata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.10.1 |
| 153 | <i>Gnathanodon speciosus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.11.9 |
| 154 | <i>Megalaspis cordyla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.14.1 |
| 155 | <i>Parastromateus niger</i> (Bloch, 1795) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.18.1 |
| 156 | <i>Naucrates ductor</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.15.1 |
| 157 | <i>Scomberoides commersonianus</i> Lacepede, 1801 | Carangidae | GB. 31.24.21.1 |
| 158 | <i>Scomberoides lysan</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.21.2 |
| 159 | <i>Scomberoides tala</i> (Cuvier, 1832) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.21.3 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|----------------|----------------|
| 160 | <i>Scomberoides tol</i> (Cuvier, 1832) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.21.4 |
| 161 | <i>Selar crumenophthalmus</i> (Bloch, 1793) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.22.2 |
| 162 | <i>Selaroides leptolepis</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.23.1 |
| 163 | <i>Seriola rivoliana</i> Valenciennes, 1833 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.24.8 |
| 164 | <i>Seriolina nigrofasciata</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.25.1 |
| 165 | <i>Trachinotus baillonii</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.27.3 |
| 166 | <i>Trachinotus blochii</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.27.4 |
| 167 | <i>Trachinotus botla</i> (Shaw, 1803) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.27.5 |
| 168 | <i>Trachinotus mookalee</i> Cuvier, 1832 | Carangidae | GB.31.24.27.15 |
| 169 | <i>Ulua mentalis</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.30.2 |
| 170 | <i>Uraspis helvola</i> (Forster, 1801) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.29.1 |
| 171 | <i>Uraspis secunda</i> (Poey, 1860) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.29.2 |
| 172 | <i>Uraspis uraspis</i> (Günther, 1860) | Carangidae | GB.31.24.29.3 |
| 173 | <i>Encheliophis homei</i> (Richardson, 1846) | Carapidae | GB.28.3.2.3 |
| 174 | <i>Pyramodon lindas</i> (Markle & Olney, 1990) | Carapidae | GB.28.3.3.1 |
| 175 | <i>Pyramodon ventralis</i> Smith & Radcliffi, 1913 | Carapidae | GB.28.3.3.2 |
| 176 | <i>Snyderidia canina</i> Gilbert, 1905 | Carapidae | GB.28.3.4.1 |
| 177 | <i>Carcharinus amblyrhynchos</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.6.6 |
| 178 | <i>Carcharinus amblyrhynchoides</i> (Whitley, 1934) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.1.4 |
| 179 | <i>Carcharinus falciformis</i> (Muller & Henle, 1839) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.13.3 |
| 180 | <i>Carcharinus leucas</i> (Müller & Henle, 1839) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.1.18 |
| 181 | <i>Carcharinus longimanus</i> (Poey, 1861) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.1.20 |
| 182 | <i>Carcharinus melanopterus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.1.22 |
| 183 | <i>Carcharinus sorrah</i> (Müller & Henle, 1839) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.1.29 |
| 184 | <i>Galeocerdo cuvier</i> (Péron & Lesueur, 1822) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.2.1 |
| 185 | <i>Lamniopsis temminckii</i> (Muller & Henle, 1839) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.13.8 |
| 186 | <i>Loxodon macrorhinus</i> Müller & Henle, 1839 | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.13.2 |
| 187 | <i>Rhizoprionodon acutus</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.10.1 |
| 188 | <i>Scoliodon laticaudus</i> Müller & Henle, 1838 | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.11.1 |
| 189 | <i>Triaenodon obesus</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | Carcharhinidae | GA.1.1.12.1 |
| 190 | <i>Centriscus scutatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Centriscidae | GB.19.3.2.2 |
| 191 | <i>Centrolophus niger</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | Centrolophidae | GB.31.29.1.1 |
| 192 | <i>Psenopsis cyanea</i> (Alcock, 1890) | Centrolophidae | GB.31.29.4.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|----------------|---------------|
| 193 | <i>Psenopsis obscura</i> Haedrich, 1967 | Centrolophidae | GB.31.29.4.5 |
| 194 | <i>Centrophorus atromarginatus</i> Garman, 1913 | Centrophoridae | GA.12.1.1.2 |
| 195 | <i>Centrophorus granulatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Centrophoridae | GA.12.1.1.3 |
| 196 | <i>Centrophorus squamosus</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | Centrophoridae | GA.12.1.1.9 |
| 197 | <i>Deania profundorum</i> (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) | Centrophoridae | GA.12.1.2.1 |
| 198 | <i>Acanthocepola limbata</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Cepolidae | GB.31.31.1.4 |
| 199 | <i>Cepola macrophthalmia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Cepolidae | GB.31.31.2.3 |
| 200 | <i>Owstonia simoterus</i> (Smith, 1968) | Cepolidae | GB.31.31.3.7 |
| 201 | <i>Owstonia weberi</i> (Gilchrist, 1922) | Cepolidae | GB.31.31.3.10 |
| 202 | <i>Sphenanthias whiteheadi</i> Talwar, 1973 | Cepolidae | GB.31.31.4.1 |
| 203 | <i>Chaetodon auriga</i> Forsskål, 1775 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.6 |
| 204 | <i>Chaetodon citrinellus</i> Cuvier, 1831 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.14 |
| 205 | <i>Chaetodon collare</i> Bloch, 1787 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.15 |
| 206 | <i>Chaetodon decussatus</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.18 |
| 207 | <i>Chaetodon gardineri</i> Norman, 1939 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.19 |
| 208 | <i>Chaetodon kleinii</i> Bloch, 1790 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.36 |
| 209 | <i>Chaetodon lunula</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.41 |
| 210 | <i>Chaetodon lineolatus</i> Cuvier, 1831 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.30 |
| 211 | <i>Chaetodon marleyi</i> Regan, 1921 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.44 |
| 212 | <i>Chaetodon melannotus</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.45 |
| 213 | <i>Chaetodon octofasciatus</i> Bloch, 1787 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.58 |
| 214 | <i>Chaetodon oxycephalus</i> Bleeker, 1853 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.59 |
| 215 | <i>Chaetodon plebeius</i> Cuvier, 1831 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.63 |
| 216 | <i>Chaetodon trifasciatus</i> Park, 1797 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.83 |
| 217 | <i>Chaetodon vagabundus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.86 |
| 218 | <i>Chaetodon xanthocephalus</i> Bennett, 1833 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.2.88 |
| 219 | <i>Forcipiger flavissimus</i> Jordan & McGregor, 1898 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.5.1 |
| 220 | <i>Forcipiger longirostris</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.5.2 |
| 221 | <i>Heniochus acuminatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.7.1 |
| 222 | <i>Heniochus diphreutes</i> Jordan, 1903 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.7.4 |
| 223 | <i>Heniochus monoceros</i> Cuvier, 1831 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.7.5 |
| 224 | <i>Roa jayakari</i> (Norman, 1939) | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.33.8.9 |
| 225 | <i>Champsodon longipinnis</i> Matsubara & Amaoka, 1964 | Chaetodontidae | GB.31.133.2.5 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| 226 | <i>Champsodon nudivittis</i> (Ogilby, 1895) | Champsodontidae | GB.31.133.2.1 |
| 227 | <i>Champsodon snyderi</i> Franz, 1910 | Champsodontidae | GB.31.133.2.2 |
| 228 | <i>Chanos chanos</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Channidae | GB.20.1.1.1 |
| 229 | <i>Channa striata</i> (Bloch, 1793) | Channidae | GB.20.2.2.2 |
| 230 | <i>Chirocentrus dorab</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Chirocentridae | GB.13.1.1.1 |
| 231 | <i>Chirocentrus nudus</i> Swainson, 1839 | Chirocentridae | GB.13.1.1.2 |
| 232 | <i>Chlorophthalmus agassizi</i> Bonaparte, 1840 | Chlorophthalmidae | GB.8.6.1.2 |
| 233 | <i>Chlorophthalmus bicornis</i> Norman, 1939 | Chlorophthalmidae | GB.8.6.1.5 |
| 234 | <i>Chlorophthalmus punctatus</i> Gilchrist, 1904 | Chlorophthalmidae | GB.8.6.1.6 |
| 235 | <i>Chlorophthalmus corniger</i> , Alcock, 1894 | Chlorophthalmidae | GB.8.6.1.4 |
| 236 | <i>Etroplus maculatus</i> (Bloch, 1795) | Cichlidae | GB.31.41.66.2 |
| 237 | <i>Etroplus suratensis</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Cichlidae | GB.31.41.66.3 |
| 238 | <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852) | Cichlidae | GB.31.41.135.22 |
| 239 | <i>Pterophyllum scalare</i> (Schultze, 1823) | Cichlidae | GB.31.41.162.3 |
| 240 | <i>Cirrhitus pinnulatus</i> (Forster, 1801) | Cirrhitidae | GB.31.42.4.12 |
| 241 | <i>Paracirrhites forsteri</i> (Schneider, 1801) | Cirrhitidae | GB.31.42.12.3 |
| 242 | <i>Amblygaster clupeioides</i> Bleeker, 1849 | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.2.1 |
| 243 | <i>Amblygaster sirm</i> (Walbaum, 1792) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.2.3 |
| 244 | <i>Anodontostoma chacunda</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.3.1 |
| 245 | <i>Dussumieria acuta</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.13.1 |
| 246 | <i>Dussumieria elopsoides</i> Bleeker, 1849 | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.13.3 |
| 247 | <i>Escualosa thoracata</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.16.2 |
| 248 | <i>Hilsa kelee</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.24.1 |
| 249 | <i>Hilsa</i> sp. | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.26.5 |
| 250 | <i>Nematalosa nasus</i> (Bloch, 1795) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.31.7 |
| 251 | <i>Sardinella albella</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.37.1 |
| 252 | <i>Sardinella fimbriata</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.37.6 |
| 253 | <i>Sardinella gibbosa</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.37.7 |
| 254 | <i>Sardinella jussieu</i> (Lacepède, 1803) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.37.10 |
| 255 | <i>Sardinella longiceps</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.37.12 |
| 256 | <i>Sardinella longiceps</i> Valenciennes, 1847 (Stout) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.37.12.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| 257 | <i>Sardinella longiceps</i> Valenciennes, 1847 (Slender) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.37.12.2 |
| 258 | <i>Tenualosa ilisha</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.44.1 |
| 259 | <i>Tenualosa toli</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Clupeidae | GB.13.2.44.5 |
| 260 | <i>Coloconger raniceps</i> (Alcock, 1889) | Colocongridae | GB.4.1.2.1 |
| 261 | <i>Conger cinereus</i> Rüppell, 1830 | Congridae | GB.4.4.5.1 |
| 262 | <i>Uroconger lepturus</i> (Richardson, 1845) | Congridae | GB.4.4.17.2 |
| 263 | <i>Coryphaena hippurus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Coryphaenidae | GB.31.44.1.2 |
| 264 | <i>Cynoglossus arel</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.4 |
| 265 | <i>Cynoglossus bilineatus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.6 |
| 266 | <i>Cynoglossus dubius</i> Day, 1873 | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.16 |
| 267 | <i>Cynoglossus lida</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.28 |
| 268 | <i>Cynoglossus lingua</i> Hamilton, 1822 | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.31 |
| 269 | <i>Cynoglossus macrolepidotus</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.33 |
| 270 | <i>Cynoglossus macrostomus</i> Norman, 1928 | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.35 |
| 271 | <i>Cynoglossus puncticeps</i> (Richardson, 1846) | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.1.46 |
| 272 | <i>Paraplagusia bilineata</i> (Bloch, 1787) | Cynoglossidae | GB.33.5.2.1 |
| 273 | <i>Dactyloptena macracantha</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | Dactylopteridae | GB.38.12.1.2 |
| 274 | <i>Dactyloptena orientalis</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Dactylopteridae | GB.38.12.1.3 |
| 275 | <i>Dactyloptena peterseni</i> (Nyström, 1887) | Dactylopteridae | GB.38.12.1.5 |
| 276 | <i>Dactyloptena papilio</i> (Ogilby, 1910) | Dactylopteridae | GB.38.12.1.4 |
| 277 | <i>Dasyatis kuhlii</i> (Müller & Henle, 1841) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.1.19 |
| 278 | <i>Dasyatis thetidis</i> Ogilby, 1899 | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.1.37 |
| 279 | <i>Himantura imbricata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.2.9 |
| 280 | <i>Himantura gerrardi</i> (Gray, 1851) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.1.7 |
| 281 | <i>Himantura uarnak</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.2.22 |
| 282 | <i>Himantura walga</i> (Muller & Henle, 1841) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.6.26 |
| 283 | <i>Neotrygon kuhlii</i> (Müller & Henle, 1841) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.4.1 |
| 284 | <i>Himantura pastinacoides</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.8.7 |
| 285 | <i>Pteroplatytrygon violacea</i> (Bonaparte, 1832) | Dasyatidae | GA.7.1.3 |
| 286 | <i>Cyclichthys orbicularis</i> (Bloch, 1785) | Diodontidae | GB.43.2.3.2 |
| 287 | <i>Diodon holocanthus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Diodontidae | GB.43.2.4.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| 288 | <i>Diodon hystrix</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Diodontidae | GB.43.5.2.3 |
| 289 | <i>Drepane longimana</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Drepaneidae | GB.31.52.1.2 |
| 290 | <i>Drepane punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Drepaneidae | GB.31.52.1.3 |
| 291 | <i>Echeneis naucrates</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Echenidae | GB.31.53.1. |
| 292 | <i>Remora remora</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Echenidae | GB.31.53.5.1 |
| 293 | <i>Echinorhinus brucus</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | Echinorhinidae | GA.3.1.1.1 |
| 294 | <i>Emmelichthys nitidus</i> Richardson, 1845 | Emmelichthyidae | GB.31.58.1.3 |
| 295 | <i>Erythrocles acarina</i> Kotthaus, 1974 | Emmelichthyidae | GB.31.58.2.1 |
| 296 | <i>Erythrocles schlegelii</i> (Richardson, 1846) | Emmelichthyidae | GB.31.58.2.4 |
| 297 | <i>Coilia dussumieri</i> Valenciennes, 1848 | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.6.4 |
| 298 | <i>Coilia neglecta</i> Whitehead, 1967 | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.6.10 |
| 299 | <i>Encrasicholina devisi</i> (Whitley, 1940) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.7.1 |
| 300 | <i>Encrasicholina heteroloba</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.7.2 |
| 301 | <i>Encrasicholina punctifer</i> Fowler, 1938 | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.7.5 |
| 302 | <i>Setipinna taty</i> (Valenciennes, 1848) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.14.1 |
| 303 | <i>Stolephorus baganensis</i> Hardenberg, 1933 | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.15.2 |
| 304 | <i>Stolephorus commersonii</i> Lacepède, 1803 | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.15.8 |
| 305 | <i>Stolephorus indicus</i> (van Hasselt, 1823) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.15.12 |
| 306 | <i>Stolephorus insularis</i> Hardenberg, 1933 | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.15.13 |
| 307 | <i>Stolephorus waitei</i> Jordan & Seale, 1926 | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.15.20 |
| 308 | <i>Thryssa malabarica</i> (Bloch, 1795) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.16.13 |
| 309 | <i>Thryssa mystax</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.16.15 |
| 310 | <i>Thryssa setirostris</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.16.20 |
| 311 | <i>Thryssa vitrirostris</i> (Gilchrist & Thompson, 1908) | Engraulidae | GB.13.4.16.21 |
| 312 | <i>Ephippus orbis</i> (Bloch, 1787) | Ephippidae | GB.31.60.2.2 |
| 313 | <i>Platax orbicularis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Ephippidae | GB.31.60.4.3 |
| 314 | <i>Platax teira</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Ephippidae | GB.31.60.4.5 |
| 315 | <i>Tripteronodon orbis</i> Playfair, 1867 | Ephippidae | GB.31.60.5.6 |
| 316 | <i>Etmopterus pusillus</i> (Lowe, 1839) | Etmopteridae | GA.12.3.1.1 |
| 317 | <i>Zameus squamulosus</i> Gunther, 1877 | Etmopteridae | GA.12.4.1.1 |
| 318 | <i>Evermannella balbo</i> (Risso, 1820) | Evermannellidae | GB.8.7.2.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|----------------|-----------------|
| 319 | <i>Cheilopogon cyanopterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Exocoetidae | GB.10.3.2.2 |
| 320 | <i>Cheilopogon furcatus</i> (Mitchill, 1815) | Exocoetidae | GB.10.3.2.1 |
| 321 | <i>Cheilopogon suttoni</i> (Whitley & Colefax, 1938) | Exocoetidae | GB.10.3.2.23 |
| 322 | <i>Cypselurus comatus</i> (Mitchill, 1815) | Exocoetidae | GB.10.3.1.3 |
| 323 | <i>Cypselurus oligolepis</i> (Bleeker, 1865) | Exocoetidae | GB.10.3.1.8 |
| 324 | <i>Cypselurus poecilopterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Exocoetidae | GB.10.3.1.9 |
| 325 | <i>Fistularia commersonii</i> Rüppell, 1838 | Fistulariidae | GB.19.4.1.2 |
| 326 | <i>Fistularia petimba</i> Lacepède, 1803 | Fistulariidae | GB.19.4.1.3 |
| 327 | <i>Gempylus serpens</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Gempylidae | GB.31.62.3.1 |
| 328 | <i>Lepidocybium flavobrunneum</i> (Smith, 1843) | Gempylidae | GB.31.62.4.1 |
| 329 | <i>Neopinnula orientalis</i> (Gilchrist & von Bonde, 1924) | Gempylidae | GB.31.62.6.2 |
| 330 | <i>Rexea prometheoides</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | Gempylidae | GB.31.62.10.6 |
| 331 | <i>Ruvettus pretiosus</i> Cocco, 1853 | Gempylidae | GB.31.62.20.1 |
| 332 | <i>Gerres erythrourus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | Gerreidae | GB.31.63.4.7 |
| 333 | <i>Gerres filamentosus</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Gerreidae | GB.31.63.4.8 |
| 334 | <i>Gerres limbatus</i> Cuvier, 1830 | Gerreidae | GB.31.63.4.12 |
| 335 | <i>Gerres longirostris</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Gerreidae | GB.31.63.4.13 |
| 336 | <i>Gerres macracanthus</i> Bleeker, 1854 | Gerreidae | GB.31.63.4.14 |
| 337 | <i>Gerres oyena</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Gerreidae | GB.31.63.4.21 |
| 338 | <i>Pentaprion longimanus</i> (Cantor, 1849) | Gerreidae | GB.31.63.6.1 |
| 339 | <i>Bathygobius fuscus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.25.14 |
| 340 | <i>Gobiodon citrinus</i> (Rüppell, 1838) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.93.7 |
| 341 | <i>Glossogobius giurus</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.93.5 |
| 342 | <i>Oxyurichthys microlepis</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.155.10 |
| 343 | <i>Taenioides anguillaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.220.5 |
| 344 | <i>Taenioides cirratus</i> (Blyth, 1860) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.220.1 |
| 345 | <i>Trypauchen vagina</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.225.3 |
| 346 | <i>Valenciennea helsdingenii</i> (Bleeker, 1858) | Gobiidae | GB.31.66.230.1 |
| 347 | <i>Cyclothone acclinidens</i> Garman, 1899 | Gonostomatidae | GB.41.2.3.1 |
| 348 | <i>Gymnura poecilura</i> (Shaw, 1804) | Gymnuridae | GA.10.4.2.6 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|------------------|----------------|
| 349 | <i>Diagramma pictum</i> (Thunberg, 1792) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.5.1 |
| 350 | <i>Plectorhinchus albovittatus</i> (Rüppell, 1838) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.10.11 |
| 351 | <i>Plectorhinchus flavomaculatus</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.10.10 |
| 352 | <i>Plectorhinchus gibbosus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.10.13 |
| 353 | <i>Plectorhinchus orientalis</i> (Bloch, 1793) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.10.24 |
| 354 | <i>Plectorhinchus pictus</i> (Tortonese, 1936) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.10.26 |
| 355 | <i>Plectorhinchus schotaf</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.10.32 |
| 356 | <i>Plectorhinchus vittatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.10.5 |
| 357 | <i>Pomadasys argyreus</i> (Valenciennes, 1833) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.11.4 |
| 358 | <i>Pomadasys furcatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.11.12 |
| 359 | <i>Pomadasys hasta</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.11.15 |
| 360 | <i>Pomadasys kaakan</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.11.18 |
| 361 | <i>Pomadasys maculatus</i> (Bloch, 1793) | Haemulidae | GB.31.68.11.21 |
| 362 | <i>Euleptorhamphus viridis</i> (Van Hasselt, 1823) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.5.1 |
| 363 | <i>Hemiramphus archipelagicus</i> Collette & Parin, 1978 | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.6.1 |
| 364 | <i>Hemiramphus far</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.6.6 |
| 365 | <i>Hemiramphus lutkei</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.6.7 |
| 366 | <i>Hemiramphus marginatus</i> Lesueur, 1821 | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.6.8 |
| 367 | <i>Hyporhamphus affinis</i> (Günther, 1866) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.7.1 |
| 368 | <i>Hyporhamphus dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.7.2 |
| 369 | <i>Hyporhamphus limbatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.7.15 |
| 370 | <i>Hyporhamphus quoyi</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.7.26 |
| 371 | <i>Oxyporhamphus micropterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.9.1 |
| 372 | <i>Rhynchorhamphus georgii</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.10.2 |
| 373 | <i>Rhynchorhamphus malabaricus</i> Collette, 1976 | Hemiramphidae | GB.10.4.10.3 |
| 374 | <i>Chiloscyllium arabicum</i> (Gubanov, 1980) | Hemiscylliidae | GA.8.3.1.3 |
| 375 | <i>Chiloscyllium griseum</i> (Müller & Henle, 1838) | Hemiscylliidae | GA.8.3.1.4 |
| 376 | <i>Chiloscyllium indicum</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | Hemiscylliidae | GA.8.3.1.5 |
| 377 | <i>Heteropneustes fossilis</i> (Bloch, 1794) | Heteropneustidae | GB.39.21.1.1 |
| 378 | <i>Heptranchias perlo</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | Hexanchidae | GA.5.2.1.1 |
| 379 | <i>Myripristis adusta</i> Bleeker, 1853 | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.3.1 |
| 380 | <i>Myripristis botche</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.3.2 |
| 381 | <i>Myripristis murdjan</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.3.18 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|---------------|----------------|
| 382 | <i>Myripristis pralinia</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.3.19 |
| 383 | <i>Neoniphon argenteus</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.4.1 |
| 384 | <i>Neoniphon opercularis</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.4.4 |
| 385 | <i>Neoniphon sammara</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.4.5 |
| 386 | <i>Ostichthys archiepiscopus</i> (Valenciennes, 1862) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.5.1 |
| 387 | <i>Pristilepis oligolepis</i> (Whitley, 1941) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.6.1 |
| 388 | <i>Sargocentron caudimaculatum</i> (Rüppell, 1838) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.8.2 |
| 389 | <i>Sargocentron melanospilos</i> (Bleeker, 1858) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.8.18 |
| 390 | <i>Sargocentron praslin</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.8.19 |
| 391 | <i>Sargocentron rubrum</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.8.23 |
| 392 | <i>Sargocentron seychellense</i> (Smith & Smith, 1963) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.8.24 |
| 393 | <i>Sargocentron spiniferum</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.8.26 |
| 394 | <i>Sargocentron violaceum</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | Holocentridae | GB.11.5.8.32 |
| 395 | <i>Horabagrus brachysoma</i> (Günther, 1864) | Horabagridae | GB.39.31.5.1 |
| 396 | <i>Kuhlia mugil</i> (Forster, 1801) | Kuhliidae | GB.31.75.1.5 |
| 397 | <i>Kyphosus cinerascens</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Kyphosidae | GB.31.77.7.3 |
| 398 | <i>Kyphosus vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | Kyphosidae | GB.31.77.7.12 |
| 399 | <i>Anampses caeruleopunctatus</i> Rüppell, 1829 | Labridae | GB.31.78.4.1 |
| 400 | <i>Bodianus axillaris</i> (Bennett, 1832) | Labridae | GB.31.78.7.2 |
| 401 | <i>Bodianus neilli</i> (Day, 1867) | Labridae | GB.31.78.7.21 |
| 402 | <i>Cheilinus chlorourus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | Labridae | GB.31.78.9.2 |
| 403 | <i>Cheilinus diagrammus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Labridae | GB.31.78.9.3 |
| 404 | <i>Cheilinus trilobatus</i> Lacepède, 1801 | Labridae | GB.31.78.9.7 |
| 405 | <i>Cheilinus undulatus</i> Rüppell, 1835 | Labridae | GB.31.78.9.8 |
| 406 | <i>Cheilio inermis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Labridae | GB.31.78.10.1 |
| 407 | <i>Choerodon robustus</i> (Günther, 1862) | Labridae | GB.31.78.11.1 |
| 408 | <i>Coris formosa</i> (Bennett, 1830) | Labridae | GB.31.78.15.14 |
| 409 | <i>Coris gaimard</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Labridae | GB.31.78.15.15 |
| 410 | <i>Gomphosus caeruleus</i> Lacepède, 1801 | Labridae | GB.31.78.25.1 |
| 411 | <i>Gomphosus varius</i> Lacepède, 1801 | Labridae | GB.31.78.25.2 |
| 412 | <i>Halichoeres hortulanus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Labridae | GB.31.78.26.25 |
| 413 | <i>Halichoeres marginatus</i> Rüppell, 1835 | Labridae | GB.31.78.26.36 |
| 414 | <i>Halichoeres nigrescens</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Labridae | GB.31.78.26.37 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|---------------|----------------|
| 415 | <i>Halichoeres scapularis</i> (Bennett, 1832) | Labridae | GB.31.78.26.64 |
| 416 | <i>Halichoeres zeylonicus</i> (Bennett, 1833) | Labridae | GB.31.78.26.65 |
| 417 | <i>Hemigymnus fasciatus</i> (Bloch, 1792) | Labridae | GB.31.78.27.1 |
| 418 | <i>Hemigymnus melapterus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | Labridae | GB.31.78.27.2 |
| 419 | <i>Hologymnosus doliatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Labridae | GB.31.78.29.2 |
| 420 | <i>Iniistius bimaculatus</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | Labridae | GB.31.78.30.3 |
| 421 | <i>Iniistius pavo</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | Labridae | GB.31.78.30.5 |
| 422 | <i>Iniistius twistii</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | Labridae | GB.31.78.30.6 |
| 423 | <i>Labroides dimidiatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1839) | Labridae | GB.31.78.33.2 |
| 424 | <i>Labropsis xanthonota</i> Randall, 1981 | Labridae | GB.31.78.34.6 |
| 425 | <i>Novaculichthys taeniourus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Labridae | GB.31.78.45.2 |
| 426 | <i>Pteragogus flagellifera</i> (Valenciennes, 1839) | Labridae | GB.31.78.59.4 |
| 427 | <i>Stethojulis albobittata</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | Labridae | GB.31.78.61.1 |
| 428 | <i>Stethojulis strigiventer</i> (Bennett, 1833) | Labridae | GB.31.78.61.8 |
| 429 | <i>Stethojulis trilineata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Labridae | GB.31.78.61.10 |
| 430 | <i>Thalassoma hardwickii</i> (Bennett, 1830) | Labridae | GB.31.78.67.9 |
| 431 | <i>Thalassoma hebraicum</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Labridae | GB.31.78.67.10 |
| 432 | <i>Thalassoma janseni</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | Labridae | GB.31.78.67.12 |
| 433 | <i>Thalassoma lunare</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Labridae | GB.31.78.67.15 |
| 434 | <i>Thalassoma purpureum</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Labridae | GB.31.78.67.20 |
| 435 | <i>Xyrichtys pentadactylus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Labridae | GB.31.78.68.1 |
| 436 | <i>Lactarius lactarius</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Lactariidae | GB.31.80.1.1 |
| 437 | <i>Isurus paucus</i> Guitart, 1966 | Lamnidae | GA.6.1.3.4 |
| 438 | <i>Lates calcarifer</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Latidae | GB.31.81.1.1 |
| 439 | <i>Psammoperca waigiensis</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | Latidae | GB.31.81.2.3 |
| 440 | <i>Equulites leuciscus</i> (Günther, 1860) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.4.1 |
| 441 | <i>Gazza achlamys</i> Jordan & Starks, 1917 | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.1.1 |
| 442 | <i>Gazza minuta</i> (Bloch, 1795) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.1.3 |
| 443 | <i>Leiognathus berbisi</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.2 |
| 444 | <i>Leiognathus bindus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.3 |
| 445 | <i>Leiognathus blochii</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.4 |
| 446 | <i>Leiognathus brevirostris</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.5 |
| 447 | <i>Leiognathus daura</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.6 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|---------------|---------------|
| 448 | <i>Leiognathus dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.8 |
| 449 | <i>Leiognathus elongatus</i> (Günther, 1874) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.9 |
| 450 | <i>Leiognathus equulus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.10 |
| 451 | <i>Leiognathus fasciatus</i> (Lacepede, 1803) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.11 |
| 452 | <i>Leiognathus jonesi</i> James, 1971 | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.13 |
| 453 | <i>Leiognathus leuciscus</i> (Günther, 1860) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.17 |
| 454 | <i>Leiognathus lineolatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.14 |
| 455 | <i>Leiognathus smithursti</i> (Ramsay & Ogilby, 1886) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.26 |
| 456 | <i>Leiognathus splendens</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.28 |
| 457 | <i>Leiognathus striatus</i> James & Badrudeen, 1991 | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.2.30 |
| 458 | <i>Secutor insidiator</i> (Bloch, 1787) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.3.3 |
| 459 | <i>Secutor ruconius</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Leiognathidae | GB.31.83.3.4 |
| 460 | <i>Gnathodentex aureolineatus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.1.1 |
| 461 | <i>Gymnocranius griseus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.2.6 |
| 462 | <i>Lethrinus conchyliaius</i> (Smith, 1959) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.5 |
| 463 | <i>Lethrinus harak</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.12 |
| 464 | <i>Lethrinus lentjan</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.14 |
| 465 | <i>Lethrinus mahsena</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.15 |
| 466 | <i>Lethrinus microdon</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.16 |
| 467 | <i>Lethrinus miniatus</i> (Forster, 1801) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.17 |
| 468 | <i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.18 |
| 469 | <i>Lethrinus obsoletus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.19 |
| 470 | <i>Lethrinus ornatus</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.20 |
| 471 | <i>Lethrinus rubrioperculatus</i> Sato, 1978 | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.3.25 |
| 472 | <i>Monotaxis grandoculis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.4.1 |
| 473 | <i>Watsia mossambica</i> (Smith, 1957) | Lethrinidae | GB.31.86.5.1 |
| 474 | <i>Lobotes surinamensis</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Lobotidae | GB.31.87.1.2 |
| 475 | <i>Lophiodes insidiator</i> (Regan, 1921) | Lophidae | GB.25.12.1.8 |
| 476 | <i>Lophiodes mutilus</i> (Alcock, 1894) | Lophidae | GB.25.12.1.12 |
| 477 | <i>Eumecichthys fiski</i> (Günther, 1890) | Lophotidae | GB.23.2.1.1 |
| 478 | <i>Aphareus furca</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.1.1 |
| 479 | <i>Aphareus rutilans</i> Cuvier, 1830 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.1.2 |
| 480 | <i>Aprion virescens</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|------------------|----------------|
| 481 | <i>Apsilus fuscus</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.1.3 |
| 482 | <i>Lipocheilus carnolabrum</i> (Chan, 1970) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.6.1 |
| 483 | <i>Lutjanus argentimaculatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.7 |
| 484 | <i>Lutjanus bengalensis</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.9 |
| 485 | <i>Lutjanus biguttatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.10 |
| 486 | <i>Lutjanus bohar</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.12 |
| 487 | <i>Lutjanus decussatus</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.20 |
| 488 | <i>Lutjanus fulviflamma</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.21 |
| 489 | <i>Lutjanus fulvus</i> (Forster, 1801) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.28 |
| 490 | <i>Lutjanus gibbus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.30 |
| 491 | <i>Lutjanus indicus</i> Allen, White & Erdmann, 2013 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.31 |
| 492 | <i>Lutjanus johnii</i> (Bloch, 1792) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.38 |
| 493 | <i>Lutjanus kasmira</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.40 |
| 494 | <i>Lutjanus lemniscatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.41 |
| 495 | <i>Lutjanus lunulatus</i> (Park, 1797) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.8 |
| 496 | <i>Lutjanus lutjanus</i> Bloch, 1790 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.42 |
| 497 | <i>Lutjanus madras</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.43 |
| 498 | <i>Lutjanus malabaricus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.46 |
| 499 | <i>Lutjanus quinquelineatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.47 |
| 500 | <i>Lutjanus rivulatus</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.48 |
| 501 | <i>Lutjanus russellii</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.58 |
| 502 | <i>Lutjanus sebae</i> (Cuvier, 1816) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.60 |
| 503 | <i>Lutjanus vitta</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.7.61 |
| 504 | <i>Macolor macularis</i> Fowler, 1931 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.8.5 |
| 505 | <i>Paracaesio sordida</i> Abe & Shinohara, 1962 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.10.1 |
| 506 | <i>Paracaesio xanthura</i> (Bleeker, 1869) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.10.10 |
| 507 | <i>Parapristipomoides squamimaxillaris</i> (Kami, 1973) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.11.1 |
| 508 | <i>Pinjalo lewisi</i> Allen & Anderson, 1987 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.12.1 |
| 509 | <i>Pinjalo pinjalo</i> (Bleeker, 1850) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.12.2 |
| 510 | <i>Pristipomoides auricilla</i> (Jordan, Evermann & Tanaka, 1927) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.13.3 |
| 511 | <i>Pristipomoides filamentosus</i> (Valenciennes, 1930) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.13.4 |
| 512 | <i>Pristipomoides sieboldii</i> (Bleeker, 1854) | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.13.9 |
| 513 | <i>Pristipomoides typus</i> Bleeker, 1852 | Lutjanidae | GB.31.88.13.10 |
| 514 | <i>Macroramphosus scolopax</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Macroramphosidae | GB.19.6.2.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|--------------|
| 515 | <i>Coelorinchus sheni</i> Chiou, Shao & Iwamoto, 2004 | Macrouridae | GB.18.3.1.1 |
| 516 | <i>Gadella imberbis</i> (Baillant, 1888) | Macrouridae | GB.18.4.1.1 |
| 517 | <i>Malacanthus latovittatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Malacanthidae | GB.31.90.5.2 |
| 518 | <i>Megalops cyprinoides</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | Megalopidae | GB.16.2.1.2 |
| 519 | <i>Mene maculata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Menidae | GB.31.91.5.1 |
| 520 | <i>Acreichthys tomentosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Monacanthidae | GB.43.6.1.1 |
| 521 | <i>Aluterus monoceros</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.3.3 |
| 522 | <i>Aluterus scriptus</i> (Osbeck, 1765) | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.4.4 |
| 523 | <i>Anacanthus barbatus</i> Gray, 1830 | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.6.1 |
| 524 | <i>Cantherhines sandwichiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.8.1 |
| 525 | <i>Lalmohania velutina</i> Hutchins, 1994 | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.16.1 |
| 526 | <i>Paramonacanthus choirocephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.20.3 |
| 527 | <i>Paramonacanthus frenatus</i> (Peters, 1855) | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.24.4 |
| 528 | <i>Stephanolepis auratus</i> (Castelnau, 1861) | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.26.1 |
| 529 | <i>Thamnaconus fajardoi</i> Smith, 1953 | Monacanthidae | GB.43.4.27.3 |
| 530 | <i>Mola ramsayi</i> (Giglioli, 1833) | Molidae | GB.31.92.1.1 |
| 531 | <i>Monodactylus argenteus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Monodactylidae | GB.43.4.9.2 |
| 532 | <i>Crenimugil crenilabis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.6.1 |
| 533 | <i>Liza carinata</i> (Valenciennes, 1836) | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.8.6 |
| 534 | <i>Liza parsia</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.8.14 |
| 535 | <i>Mugil poecilus</i> Day, 1865 | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.8.16 |
| 536 | <i>Liza subviridis</i> (Valenciennes, 1836) | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.8.20 |
| 537 | <i>Liza vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.8.23 |
| 538 | <i>Mugil cephalus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.9.4 |
| 539 | <i>Valamugil seheli</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.16.8 |
| 540 | <i>Valamugil speigleri</i> (Bleeker, 1858-59) | Mugilidae | GB.26.1.16.9 |
| 541 | <i>Mulloidichthys flavolineatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.1.2 |
| 542 | <i>Mulloidichthys vanicolensis</i> (Valenciennes 1831) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.2.1 |
| 543 | <i>Parupeneus barberinus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.2 |
| 544 | <i>Parupeneus cyclostomus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.8 |
| 545 | <i>Parupeneus forsskali</i> (Fourmanoir & Guézé, 1976) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.9 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|---------------|
| 546 | <i>Parupeneus heptacanthus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.10 |
| 547 | <i>Parupeneus indicus</i> (Shaw, 1803) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.11 |
| 548 | <i>Parupeneus macronemus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.15 |
| 549 | <i>Parupeneus pleurostigma</i> (Bennett, 1831) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.20 |
| 550 | <i>Parupeneus trifasciatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.3.27 |
| 551 | <i>Upeneus japonicus</i> (Houttuyn, 1782) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.6.10 |
| 552 | <i>Upeneus moluccensis</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.6.13 |
| 553 | <i>Upeneus</i> sp. | Mullidae | GB.31.95.6.1 |
| 554 | <i>Upeneus sulphureus</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Mullidae | GB.31.95.6.18 |
| 555 | <i>Upeneus sundaicus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.6.19 |
| 556 | <i>Upeneus tragula</i> Richardson, 1846 | Mullidae | GB.31.95.6.21 |
| 557 | <i>Upeneus vittatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Mullidae | GB.31.95.6.22 |
| 558 | <i>Congresox talabon</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Muraenesocidae | GB.4.8.1.1 |
| 559 | <i>Muraenesox cinereus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Muraenesocidae | GB.4.8.3.2 |
| 560 | <i>Echidna nebulosa</i> (Ahl, 1789) | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.5.5 |
| 561 | <i>Gymnothorax enigmaticus</i> McCosker & Randall, 1982 | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.9.25 |
| 562 | <i>Gymnothorax eurostus</i> (Abbott, 1860) | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.9.27 |
| 563 | <i>Gymnothorax favagineus</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.9.29 |
| 564 | <i>Gymnothorax flavimarginatus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.9.31 |
| 565 | <i>Gymnothorax meleagris</i> (Shaw, 1795) | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.9.56 |
| 566 | <i>Gymnothorax punctatus</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.9.57 |
| 567 | <i>Gymnothorax ruppellii</i> (McClelland, 1844) | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.9.82 |
| 568 | <i>Strophidon sathete</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.14.1 |
| 569 | <i>Thyrsoidea macrura</i> Bleeker, 1854 | Muraenidae | GB.4.8.2.3 |
| 570 | <i>Uropterygius concolor</i> Rüppell, 1838 | Muraenidae | GB.4.9.15.1 |
| 571 | <i>Benthoosema pterotum</i> (Alcock, 1890) | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.1.4 |
| 572 | <i>Benthoosema suborbitale</i> (Gilbert, 1913) | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.1.5 |
| 573 | <i>Bolinichthys longipes</i> (Brauer, 1906) | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.2.3 |
| 574 | <i>Diaphus aliciae</i> Fowler, 1934 | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.5.2 |
| 575 | <i>Diaphus effulgens</i> (Goode & Bean, 1896) | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.5.20 |
| 576 | <i>Diaphus fragilis</i> Tåning, 1928 | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.5.23 |
| 577 | <i>Diaphus garmani</i> (Gilbert,) 1906 | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.5.25 |
| 578 | <i>Diaphus watasei</i> Jordan & Starks, 1904 | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.5.73 |
| 579 | <i>Diogenichthys panurgus</i> Bolin, 1946 | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.6.3 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| 580 | <i>Lampanyctus turneri</i> (Fowler, 1934) | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.12.21 |
| 581 | <i>Myctophum aurolaternatum</i> Garman, 1899 | Myctophidae | GB.27.1.13.1 |
| 582 | <i>Aetobatus narinari</i> (Euphrasen, 1790) | Myliobatidae | GA.7.4.2.1 |
| 583 | <i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792) | Myliobatidae | GA.7.4.5.1 |
| 584 | <i>Myliobatis aquila</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Myliobatidae | GA.7.4.3.1 |
| 585 | <i>Rhinoptera adpersa</i> Müller & Henle, 1841 | Myliobatidae | GA.7.4.4.1 |
| 586 | <i>Rhinoptera javanica</i> Müller & Henle, 1841 | Myliobatidae | GA.7.4.4.4 |
| 587 | <i>Benthobatis moresbyi</i> Alcock, 1898 | Narcinidae | GA.14.1.1.1 |
| 588 | <i>Narcine brunnea</i> Annandale, 1909 | Narcinidae | GA.14.1.4.5 |
| 589 | <i>Narcine timlei</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Narcinidae | GA.14.1.4.17 |
| 590 | <i>Narke dipterygia</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Narcinidae | GA.14.1.7.2 |
| 591 | <i>Avocettina paucipora</i> Nielsen & Smith, 1978 | Nemichthyidae | GB.4.11.1.4 |
| 592 | <i>Nemichthys scolopaceus</i> Richardson, 1848 | Nemichthyidae | GB.4.11.3.3 |
| 593 | <i>Nemipterus bipunctatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.1.6 |
| 594 | <i>Nemipterus japonicus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.1.12 |
| 595 | <i>Nemipterus mesoprion</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.1.14 |
| 596 | <i>Nemipterus peronii</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.1.18 |
| 597 | <i>Nemipterus randalli</i> Russell, 1986 | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.1.19 |
| 598 | <i>Nemipterus zysron</i> (Bleeker, 1857) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.1.20 |
| 599 | <i>Parascolopsis aspinosa</i> (Rao & Rao, 1981) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.2.1 |
| 600 | <i>Parascolopsis boesemani</i> (Rao & Rao, 1981) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.2.2 |
| 601 | <i>Parascolopsis capitinis</i> Russell, 1996 | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.2.4 |
| 602 | <i>Parascolopsis eriomma</i> (Jordan & Richardson, 1909) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.2.5 |
| 603 | <i>Scolopsis bimaculatus</i> Rüppell, 1828 | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.5.4 |
| 604 | <i>Scolopsis ciliate</i> (Lacepede, 1802) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.5.5 |
| 605 | <i>Scolopsis igcarensis</i> Mishra, Russell, Satpathy & Selvanayagam, 2013 | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.5.6 |
| 606 | <i>Scolopsis vosmeri</i> (Bloch, 1792) | Nemipteridae | GB.31.98.5.15 |
| 607 | <i>Neoscopelus microchir</i> (Matsubara, 1943) | Neoscopelidae | GB.27.2.1.1 |
| 608 | <i>Venefica proboscidea</i> (Vaillant, 1888) | Nettastomatidae | GB.4.12.6.3 |
| 609 | <i>Cubiceps baxteri</i> McCulloch, 1923 | Nomeidae | GB.31.99.1.1 |
| 610 | <i>Cubiceps squamiceps</i> (Lloyd, 1909) | Nomeidae | GB.31.99.1.10 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-----------------|----------------|
| 611 | <i>Psenes cyanophrys</i> Valenciennes, 1833 | Nomeidae | GB.31.99.2.1 |
| 612 | <i>Halieutaea coccinea</i> Alcock, 1889 | Ogocephalidae | GB.25.15.4.1 |
| 613 | <i>Halieutaea hancocki</i> Regan, 1908 | Ogocephalidae | GB.25.15.4.2 |
| 614 | <i>Halieutaea stellata</i> (Vahl, 1797) | Ogocephalidae | GB.25.15.4.6 |
| 615 | <i>Halieutopsis micropa</i> (Alcock, 1891) | Ogocephalidae | GB.25.15.4.3 |
| 616 | <i>Ophichthus rutidodermatoides</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | Ophichthidae | GB.4.13.25.56 |
| 617 | <i>Pisodonophis boro</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Ophichthidae | GB.4.13.26.1 |
| 618 | <i>Pisodonophis cancrivorus</i> (Richardson, 1848) | Ophichthidae | GB.4.13.26.2 |
| 619 | <i>Brotula multibarbata</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 | Ophidiidae | GB.28.4.5.3 |
| 620 | <i>Monomitopus nigripinnis</i> (Alcock, 1889) | Ophidiidae | GB.28.4.16.3 |
| 621 | <i>Neobythites multistriatus</i> (Nielson & Quero, 1991) | Ophidiidae | GB.28.4.17.10 |
| 622 | <i>Neobythites steatiticus</i> Alcock, 1894 | Ophidiidae | GB.28.4.17.14 |
| 623 | <i>Neobythites stefanovi</i> (Nieisen & Uiblein, 1993) | Ophidiidae | GB.28.4.17.15 |
| 624 | <i>Siremo jerdoni</i> (Day, 1888) | Ophidiidae | GB.28.4.18.1 |
| 625 | <i>Opistognathus nigromarginatus</i> Rüppell, 1830 | Opistognathidae | GB.31.104.1.1 |
| 626 | <i>Opistognathus pardus</i> Smith-Vaniz, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | Opistognathidae | GB.31.104.1.2 |
| 627 | <i>Lactoria cornuta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ostraciidae | GB.43.5.8.1 |
| 628 | <i>Ostracion cubicus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Ostraciidae | GB.43.5.9.1 |
| 629 | <i>Tetrosomus gibbosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Ostraciidae | GB.43.5.10.1 |
| 630 | <i>Pseudorhombus arsius</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Paralichthyidae | GB.33.7.9.3 |
| 631 | <i>Pseudorhombus elevatus</i> Ogilby, 1912 | Paralichthyidae | GB.33.7.9.9 |
| 632 | <i>Pseudorhombus javanicus</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | Paralichthyidae | GB.33.7.9.10 |
| 633 | <i>Pseudorhombus natalensis</i> Gilchrist, 1904 | Paralichthyidae | GB.33.7.9.11 |
| 634 | <i>Pseudorhombus triocellatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Paralichthyidae | GB.33.7.9.26 |
| 635 | <i>Cyttopsis rosea</i> (Lowe, 1843) | Parazenidae | GB.44.4.1.1 |
| 636 | <i>Eurypegasus draconis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | Pegasidae | GB.19.7.1.1 |
| 637 | <i>Pempheris mangula</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Pempheridae | GB.31.108.2.8 |
| 638 | <i>Pempheris molucca</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Pempheridae | GB.31.108.2.9 |
| 639 | <i>Pempheris vanicolensis</i> Cuvier, 1831 | Pempheridae | GB.31.108.2.20 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| 640 | <i>Histiopeterus typus</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 | Pentacerotidae | GB.31.109.2.3 |
| 641 | <i>Chrionema chlorotaenia</i> McKay, 1971 | Percophidae | GB.31.113.1.1 |
| 642 | <i>Bemprops caudimacula</i> Steindachner, 1876 | Percophidae | GB.31.113.1.5 |
| 643 | <i>Bemprops caudimacula</i> Steindachner, 1876 | Percophidae | GB.31.113.1.5.1 |
| 644 | <i>Peristedion investigatoris</i> (Alcock, 1898) | Peristediidae | GB.38.20.3.12 |
| 645 | <i>Peristedion weberi</i> Smith, 1934 | Peristediidae | GB.38.20.3.24 |
| 646 | <i>Satyrichthys adeni</i> (Lloyd, 1907) | Peristediidae | GB.38.20.4.1 |
| 647 | <i>Satyrichthys milleri</i> Kawai, 2013 | Peristediidae | GB.38.20.5.1 |
| 648 | <i>Ichthyococcus ovatus</i> (Cocco, 1838) | Phosichthyidae | GB.41.3.1.5 |
| 649 | <i>Vinciguerria nimbaria</i> (Jordan & Williams, 1895) | Phosichthyidae | GB.41.3.5.4 |
| 650 | <i>Parapercis alboguttata</i> (Günther, 1872) | Pinguipedidae | GB.31.116.2.1 |
| 651 | <i>Parapercis nebulosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | Pinguipedidae | GB.31.116.2.31 |
| 652 | <i>Parapercis hexophthalma</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Pinguipedidae | GB.31.116.2.23 |
| 653 | <i>Parapercis quadrispinosa</i> (Weber, 1813) | Pinguipedidae | GB.31.116.2.40 |
| 654 | <i>Parapercis robinsoni</i> Fowler, 1929 | Pinguipedidae | GB.31.116.2.42 |
| 655 | <i>Parapercis clathrata</i> (Ogilby, 1910) | Pinguipedidae | GB.31.116.2.10 |
| 656 | <i>Cociella crocodila</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.2.1 |
| 657 | <i>Grammoplites scaber</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.6.2 |
| 658 | <i>Grammoplites suppositus</i> (Troschel, 1840) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.6.3 |
| 659 | <i>Kumococius rodericensis</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.8.1 |
| 660 | <i>Papilloculiceps longiceps</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.9.1 |
| 661 | <i>Platycephalus indicus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.12.10 |
| 662 | <i>Sorsogona tuberculata</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.14.9 |
| 663 | <i>Suggrundus macracanthus</i> (Bleeker, 1869) | Platycephalidae | GB.38.21.16.8 |
| 664 | <i>Plesiobatis daviesi</i> (Wallace, 1967) | Plesiobatidae | GA.7.6.1.1 |
| 665 | <i>Plesiops coeruleolineatus</i> Rüppell, 1835 | Plesiopidae | GB.31.117.9.3 |
| 666 | <i>Plotosus canius</i> Hamilton, 1822 | Plotosidae | GB.39.29.8.3 |
| 667 | <i>Plotosus limbatus</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | Plotosidae | GB.39.29.8.5 |
| 668 | <i>Plotosus lineatus</i> (Thunberg, 1787) | Plotosidae | GB.39.29.8.6 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|---------------|-----------------|
| 669 | <i>Polymixia fusca</i> Kotthaus, 1970 | Polymixiidae | GB.34.1.1.3 |
| 670 | <i>Polymixia nobilis</i> Lowe, 1838 | Polymixiidae | GB.34.1.1.7 |
| 671 | <i>Eleutheronema tetradactylum</i> (Shaw, 1804) | Polynemidae | GB.31.119.1.1 |
| 672 | <i>Filimanus heptadactyla</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Polynemidae | GB.31.119.2.1 |
| 673 | <i>Leptomelanosoma indicum</i> (Shaw, 1804) | Polynemidae | GB.31.119.3.1 |
| 674 | <i>Polydactylus plebeius</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | Polynemidae | GB.31.119.7.15 |
| 675 | <i>Polydactylus sexfilis</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | Polynemidae | GB.31.119.7.17 |
| 676 | <i>Polydactylus sextarius</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Polynemidae | GB.31.119.7.18 |
| 677 | <i>Polynemus paradiseus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Polynemidae | GB.31.119.8.5 |
| 678 | <i>Apolemichthys xanthurus</i> (Bennett, 1833) | Pomacanthidae | GB.31.121.1.9 |
| 679 | <i>Centropyge flavicauda</i> Fraser-Brunner, 1933 | Pomacanthidae | GB.31.121.2.1 |
| 680 | <i>Centropyge multispinis</i> (Playfair, 1867) | Pomacanthidae | GB.31.121.2.23 |
| 681 | <i>Pomacanthus imperator</i> (Bloch, 1787) | Pomacanthidae | GB.31.121.6.5 |
| 682 | <i>Pomacanthus semicirculatus</i> (Cuvier, 1831) | Pomacanthidae | GB.31.121.6.10 |
| 683 | <i>Abudefduf bengalensis</i> (Bloch, 1787) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.1.1 |
| 684 | <i>Abudefduf septemfasciatus</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.1.13 |
| 685 | <i>Abudefduf sexfasciatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.1.14 |
| 686 | <i>Abudefduf sordidus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.1.15 |
| 687 | <i>Abudefduf vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.1.19 |
| 688 | <i>Amphiprion ephippium</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.6.1 |
| 689 | <i>Amphiprion sebae</i> Bleeker, 1853 | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.6.25 |
| 690 | <i>Chromis caerulea</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.9.17 |
| 691 | <i>Chromis opercularis</i> (Günther, 1867) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.9.60 |
| 692 | <i>Chrysiptera glauca</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.11.1 |
| 693 | <i>Dascyllus aruanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.10.2 |
| 694 | <i>Dascyllus carneus</i> Fischer, 1885 | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.10.4 |
| 695 | <i>Dascyllus trimaculatus</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.10.5 |
| 696 | <i>Neoglyphidodon melas</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.12.1 |
| 697 | <i>Neopomacentrus cyanomos</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.18.5 |
| 698 | <i>Neopomacentrus sindensis</i> (Day, 1873) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.18.6 |
| 699 | <i>Pomacentrus brachialis</i> Cuvier, 1830 | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.22.20 |
| 700 | <i>Premnas biaculeatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.23.1 |
| 701 | <i>Stegastes fasciolatus</i> (Ogilby, 1889) | Pomacentridae | GB.31.122.24.7 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| 702 | <i>Cookeolus japonicus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Priacanthidae | GB.31.124.1.1 |
| 703 | <i>Heteropriacanthus cruentatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Priacanthidae | GB.31.124.2.1 |
| 704 | <i>Priacanthus hamrur</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Priacanthidae | GB.31.124.3.5 |
| 705 | <i>Priacanthus blochii</i> Bleeker, 1853 | Priacanthidae | GB.31.124.3.3 |
| 706 | <i>Pristigenys nipponia</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Priacanthidae | GB.31.124.4.3 |
| 707 | <i>Ilisha filigera</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | Pristigasteridae | GB.13.5.2.5 |
| 708 | <i>Ilisha megaloptera</i> (Swainson, 1839) | Pristigasteridae | GB.13.5.2.10 |
| 709 | <i>Ilisha melastoma</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Pristigasteridae | GB.13.5.2.11 |
| 710 | <i>Opisthopterus tardoore</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Pristigasteridae | GB.13.5.5.1 |
| 711 | <i>Pellona ditchela</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | Pristigasteridae | GB.13.5.6.4 |
| 712 | <i>Eridacnis radcliffei</i> Smith, 1913 | Proscylliidae | GA.1.4.2.1 |
| 713 | <i>Proscyllium magnificum</i> Last & Vongpanich, 2004 | Proscylliidae | GA.1.4.2.2 |
| 714 | <i>Psettodes erumei</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Psettodidae | GB.33.10.1.3 |
| 715 | <i>Pseudocarcharias kamoharai</i> (Matsubara, 1936) | Pseudocarchariidae | GB.6.1.2.1 |
| 716 | <i>Rachycentron canadum</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | Rachycentridae | GB.31.129.1.1 |
| 717 | <i>Dipturus</i> sp.nov. | Rajidae | GA.11.1.26.4 |
| 718 | <i>Raja miraletus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Rajidae | GA.11.1.21.17 |
| 719 | <i>Rostroraja alba</i> (Lacepède, 1803) | Rajidae | GA.11.1.25.1 |
| 720 | <i>Rhincodon typus</i> Smith, 1828 | Rhincodontidae | GA.8.6.1.1 |
| 721 | <i>Rhina ancylostoma</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | Rhinidae | GA.11.2.1.1 |
| 722 | <i>Glaucostegus granulatus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Rhinobatidae | GA.11.4.2.3 |
| 723 | <i>Rhinobatos annandalei</i> Norman, 1926 | Rhinobatidae | GA.11.4.2.1 |
| 724 | <i>Rhinobatos annulatus</i> Müller & Henle, 1841 | Rhinobatidae | GA.11.4.2.2 |
| 725 | <i>Rhinobatos variegatus</i> Nair & Lalmohan, 1973 | Rhinobatidae | GA.11.14.2.3 |
| 726 | <i>Neoharriota pinnata</i> Schnakenbeck, 1931 | Rhinochimaeridae | GA.2.3.1.1 |
| 727 | <i>Rhynchobatus australiae</i> Whitley, 1939 | Rhynchobatidae | GA.11.14.1.2 |
| 728 | <i>Rhynchobatus djiddensis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Rhynchobatidae | GA.11.14.1.1 |
| 729 | <i>Samaris cristatus</i> Gray 1831 | Samaridae | GB.33.12.2.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|---------------|-----------------|
| 730 | <i>Samaris macrolepis</i> Norman 1927 | Samaridae | GB.33.12.2.3 |
| 731 | <i>Bolbometopon muricatum</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | Scaridae | GB.31.131.1.1 |
| 732 | <i>Calotomus spinidens</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Scaridae | GB.31.131.2.3 |
| 733 | <i>Chlorurus sordidus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Scaridae | GB.31.131.4.15 |
| 734 | <i>Leptoscarus vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Scaridae | GB.31.131.7.1 |
| 735 | <i>Scarus collana</i> Rüppell, 1835 | Scaridae | GB.31.131.9.8 |
| 736 | <i>Scarus frenatus</i> Lacepède, 1802 | Scaridae | GB.31.131.9.17 |
| 737 | <i>Scarus ghobban</i> Forsskål, 1775 | Scaridae | GB.31.131.9.20 |
| 738 | <i>Scarus psittacus</i> Forsskål, 1775 | Scaridae | GB.31.131.9.36 |
| 739 | <i>Scarus rubroviolaceus</i> (Bleeker, 1847) | Scaridae | GB.31.131.9.40 |
| 740 | <i>Scarus scaber</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | Scaridae | GB.31.131.9.41 |
| 741 | <i>Scarus tricolor</i> Bleeker, 1847 | Scaridae | GB.31.131.9.45 |
| 742 | <i>Scatophagus argus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | Scatophagidae | GB.31.132.1.1 |
| 743 | <i>Atrobucca alcocki</i> Talwar, 1980 | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.4.2 |
| 744 | <i>Atrobucca trewavasae</i> Talwar & Sathirajan, 1975 | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.4.10 |
| 745 | <i>Chrysochir aureus</i> (Richardson, 1846) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.5.1 |
| 746 | <i>Daysciaena albida</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.7.1 |
| 747 | <i>Dendrophysa russelii</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.8.4 |
| 748 | <i>Johnius amblycephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.1 |
| 749 | <i>Johnius belangerii</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.3 |
| 750 | <i>Johnius borneensis</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.4 |
| 751 | <i>Johnius carutta</i> Bloch, 1793 | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.7 |
| 752 | <i>Johnius dussumieri</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.8 |
| 753 | <i>Johnius glaucus</i> (Day, 1876) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.16 |
| 754 | <i>Johnius macropterus</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.33 |
| 755 | <i>Johnius macrorhynchus</i> (Mohan, 1976) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.9.24 |
| 756 | <i>Kathala axillaris</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.10.1 |
| 757 | <i>Nibea maculata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.23.4 |
| 758 | <i>Nibea soldado</i> (Lacepede, 1802) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.23.10 |
| 759 | <i>Otolithes cuvieri</i> Trewavas, 1974 | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.27.1 |
| 760 | <i>Otolithes ruber</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.27.2 |
| 761 | <i>Otolithoides biauritus</i> (Cantor, 1849) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.28.1 |
| 762 | <i>Panna microdon</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.30.2 |
| 763 | <i>Paranibea semiluctuosa</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.33.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|----------------|-----------------|
| 764 | <i>Pennahia anea</i> (Bloch, 1793) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.35.1 |
| 765 | <i>Protonibea diacanthus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.38.1 |
| 766 | <i>Pseudotolithus elongatus</i> (Bowdich, 1825) | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.39.12 |
| 767 | <i>Umbrina canariensis</i> Valenciennes, 1843 | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.48.4 |
| 768 | <i>Umbrina ronchus</i> Valenciennes, 1843 | Sciaenidae | GB.31.134.48.14 |
| 769 | <i>Auxis rochei</i> (Risso, 1810) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.3.2 |
| 770 | <i>Auxis thazard</i> (Lacepède, 1800) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.3.1 |
| 771 | <i>Euthynnus affinis</i> (Cantor, 1849) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.5.1 |
| 772 | <i>Gymnosarda unicolor</i> (Rüppell, 1836) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.6.1 |
| 773 | <i>Katsuwonus pelamis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.9.1 |
| 774 | <i>Rastrelliger kanagurta</i> (Cuvier, 1816) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.11.3 |
| 775 | <i>Sarda orientalis</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.13.1 |
| 776 | <i>Scomberomorus commerson</i> (Lacepède, 1800) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.14.3 |
| 777 | <i>Scomberomorus guttatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.14.5 |
| 778 | <i>Scomber japonicus</i> Houttuyn, 1782 | Scombridae | GB.31.135.12.6 |
| 779 | <i>Scomber indicus</i> Abdussamad, Sandhya & Arun, 2016 | Scombridae | GB.31.135.12.7 |
| 780 | <i>Thunnus albacares</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.15.2 |
| 781 | <i>Thunnus tonggol</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | Scombridae | GB.31.135.15.8 |
| 782 | <i>Dendrochirus brachypterus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.11.5 |
| 783 | <i>Dendrochirus zebra</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.11.6 |
| 784 | <i>Ebosia falcata</i> Eschmeyer & Rama Rao, 1978 | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.11.8 |
| 785 | <i>Pontinus nigerimum</i> Eschmeyer, 1983 | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.37.1 |
| 786 | <i>Pterois miles</i> (Bennett, 1828) | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.38.4 |
| 787 | <i>Pterois russellii</i> Bennett, 1831 | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.38.7 |
| 788 | <i>Pterois volitans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.38.9 |
| 789 | <i>Rhinopias eschmeyeri</i> Condé, 1977 | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.39.1 |
| 790 | <i>Scorpaena neglecta</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.40.1 |
| 791 | <i>Scorpaena scrofa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.43.2 |
| 792 | <i>Scorpaenodes guamensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.41.1 |
| 793 | <i>Snyderina guentheri</i> (Boulenger, 1889) | Scorpaenidae | GB.38.24.45.1 |
| 794 | <i>Cephaloscyllium silasi</i> (Talwar, 1974) | Scyliorhinidae | GA.1.6.1.1 |
| 795 | <i>Halaelurus quagga</i> (Alcock, 1899) | Scyliorhinidae | GA.1.6.2.1 |
| 796 | <i>Aethaloperca rogaa</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|------------|-----------------|
| 797 | <i>Anyperodon leucogrammicus</i> (Valenciennes, 1818) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.2.3 |
| 798 | <i>Cephalopholis argus</i> Schneider, 1801 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.2 |
| 799 | <i>Cephalopholis aurantia</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.3 |
| 800 | <i>Cephalopholis boenak</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.4 |
| 801 | <i>Cephalopholis formosa</i> (Shaw, 1812) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.7 |
| 802 | <i>Cephalopholis miniata</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.13 |
| 803 | <i>Cephalopholis sexmaculata</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.18 |
| 804 | <i>Cephalopholis sonnerati</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.20 |
| 805 | <i>Cephalopholis urodeta</i> (Forster, 1801) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.23 |
| 806 | <i>Chelidoperca maculicauda</i> Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2013 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.14.5 |
| 807 | <i>Chelidoperca investigatoris</i> (Alcock, 1890) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.16.2 |
| 808 | <i>Chelidoperca occipitalis</i> Kotthaus, 1973 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.16.1 |
| 809 | <i>Epinephelus albomarginatus</i> Boulenger, 1903 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.5 |
| 810 | <i>Epinephelus andersoni</i> Boulenger, 1903 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.8 |
| 811 | <i>Epinephelus areolatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.9 |
| 812 | <i>Epinephelus bleekeri</i> (Vaillant, 1878) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.12 |
| 813 | <i>Epinephelus chlorostigma</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.18 |
| 814 | <i>Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.21 |
| 815 | <i>Epinephelus diacanthus</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.28 |
| 816 | <i>Epinephelus epistictus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.30 |
| 817 | <i>Epinephelus fasciatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.35 |
| 818 | <i>Epinephelus flavocaeruleus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.37 |
| 819 | <i>Epinephelus hexagonatus</i> (Forster, 1801) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.45 |
| 820 | <i>Epinephelus latifasciatus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.52 |
| 821 | <i>Epinephelus longispinis</i> (Kner, 1864) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.54 |
| 822 | <i>Epinephelus malabaricus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.58 |
| 823 | <i>Epinephelus merra</i> Bloch, 1793 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.61 |
| 824 | <i>Epinephelus miliaris</i> (Valenciennes, 1801) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.71 |
| 825 | <i>Epinephelus ongus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Serranidae | GB.31.132.22.72 |
| 826 | <i>Epinephelus poecilonotus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.73 |
| 827 | <i>Epinephelus polyphkadion</i> (Bleeker, 1867) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.74 |
| 828 | <i>Epinephelus quoyanus</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.79 |
| 829 | <i>Epinephelus radiatus</i> (Day, 1868) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.80 |
| 830 | <i>Epinephelus tauvina</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.92 |
| 831 | <i>Epinephelus undulosus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.22.93 |
| 832 | <i>Grammistes sexlineatus</i> (Thunberg, 1792) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.26.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|--------------|-----------------|
| 833 | <i>Holanthias rhodopeplus</i> (Günther, 1872) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.29.9 |
| 834 | <i>Hyporthodus octofasciatus</i> (Griffin, 1926) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.30.1 |
| 835 | <i>Liopropoma randalli</i> Akhilesh, Bineesh & White, 2012 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.31.1 |
| 836 | <i>Liopropoma lunulatum</i> (Guichenot, 1863) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.31.2 |
| 837 | <i>Meganthias filiferus</i> Randall & Heemstra, 2008 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.62.1 |
| 838 | <i>Odontanthias</i> Bleeker, 1873 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.32.1 |
| 839 | <i>Plectranthias alcocki</i> Bineesh, Akhilesh, Gopalakrishnan & Jena, 2014 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.30.10 |
| 840 | <i>Plectropomus laevis</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.44.1 |
| 841 | <i>Plectropomus leopardus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.44.7 |
| 842 | <i>Pogonoperca punctata</i> (Valenciennes.1830) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.27.1 |
| 843 | <i>Pseudanthias fasciatus</i> (Kamohara, 1955) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.44.18 |
| 844 | <i>Pseudanthias marcia</i> Randall & Hoover, 1993 | Serranidae | GB.31.139.44.35 |
| 845 | <i>Pseudanthias pillai</i> (Heemstra & Akhilesh, 2012) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.44.36 |
| 846 | <i>Pseudanthias pulcherrimus</i> (Heemstra & Randall, 1986) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.44.44 |
| 847 | <i>Sacura boulengeri</i> (Heemstra, 1973) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.45.1 |
| 848 | <i>Sacura margaritacea</i> (Hilgendorf, 1879) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.45.2 |
| 849 | <i>Variola louti</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Serranidae | GB.31.139.61.2 |
| 850 | <i>Siganus argenteus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.1 |
| 851 | <i>Siganus canaliculatus</i> (Park, 1797) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.2 |
| 852 | <i>Siganus javus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.7 |
| 853 | <i>Siganus lineatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.9 |
| 854 | <i>Siganus oramin</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.10 |
| 855 | <i>Siganus rivulatus</i> Forsskål & Niebuhr, 1775 | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.18 |
| 856 | <i>Siganus stellatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.20 |
| 857 | <i>Siganus vermiculatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.25 |
| 858 | <i>Siganus virgatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | Siganidae | GB.31.140.1.26 |
| 859 | <i>Sillago argentifasciata</i> Martin & Montalban, 1935 | Sillaginidae | GB.31.141.3.4 |
| 860 | <i>Sillago chondropus</i> Bleeker, 1849 | Sillaginidae | GB.31.141.3.10 |
| 861 | <i>Sillago indica</i> McKay, Dutt & Sujatha, 1985 | Sillaginidae | GB.31.141.3.13 |
| 862 | <i>Sillago sihama</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Sillaginidae | GB.31.141.3.26 |
| 863 | <i>Sillago soringa</i> Dutt & Sujatha, 1982 | Sillaginidae | GB.31.141.3.27 |
| 864 | <i>Wallago attu</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Siluridae | GB.40.22.2.2 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|--|-----------------|----------------|
| 865 | <i>Aesopia cornuta</i> Kaup, 1858 | Soleidae | GB.33.14.2.1 |
| 866 | <i>Austroglossus pectoralis</i> (Kaup, 1858) | Soleidae | GB.33.14.4.2 |
| 867 | <i>Brachirus annularis</i> Fowler, 1934 | Soleidae | GB.33.14.6.1 |
| 868 | <i>Brachirus orientalis</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Soleidae | GB.33.14.6.10 |
| 869 | <i>Pardachirus pavoninus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Soleidae | GB.33.14.20.1 |
| 870 | <i>Solea ovata</i> Richardson, 1846 | Soleidae | GB.33.14.21.8 |
| 871 | <i>Synaptura commersonnii</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | Soleidae | GB.33.14.24.3 |
| 872 | <i>Synaptura cornuta</i> (Kaup, 1858) | Soleidae | GB.33.14.24.4 |
| 873 | <i>Zebrias quagga</i> (Kaup, 1858) | Soleidae | GB.33.14.28.13 |
| 874 | <i>Zebrias synapturoides</i> (Jenkins, 1910) | Soleidae | GB.33.14.28.16 |
| 875 | <i>Acanthopagrus berda</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Sparidae | GB.31.142.1.2 |
| 876 | <i>Acanthopagrus bifasciatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Sparidae | GB.31.142.1.3 |
| 877 | <i>Acanthopagrus latus</i> (Houttuyn, 1782) | Sparidae | GB.31.142.1.5 |
| 878 | <i>Argyrops spinifer</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Sparidae | GB.31.142.4.4 |
| 879 | <i>Chrysoblephus cristiceps</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | Sparidae | GB.31.142.10.2 |
| 880 | <i>Crenidens crenidens</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Sparidae | GB.31.142.12.1 |
| 881 | <i>Rhabdosargus sarba</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Sparidae | GB.31.142.30.4 |
| 882 | <i>Sphyaena arabiansis</i> (Abdussamad & Ratheesh, 2015) | Sphyaenidae | GB.31.143.2.1 |
| 883 | <i>Sphyaena barracuda</i> (Edwards, 1771) | Sphyaenidae | GB.31.143.1.4 |
| 884 | <i>Sphyaena flavicauda</i> (Ruppell, 1838) | Sphyaenidae | GB.31.143.1.5 |
| 885 | <i>Sphyaena jello</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Sphyaenidae | GB.31.143.1.15 |
| 886 | <i>Sphyaena obtusata</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Sphyaenidae | GB.31.143.1.18 |
| 887 | <i>Eusphyrna blochii</i> (Cuvier, 1816) | Sphyrnidae | GA.1.7.1.1 |
| 888 | <i>Sphyrna lewini</i> (Griffith & Smith, 1834) | Sphyrnidae | GA.1.7.2.3 |
| 889 | <i>Stegostoma fasciatum</i> (Hermann, 1783) | Stegostomatidae | GA.8.7.1.1 |
| 890 | <i>Astronesthes boulengeri</i> Gilchrist, 1902 | Stomiidae | GB.41.4.2.2 |
| 891 | <i>Astronesthes caulophorus</i> Regan & Trewavas, 1929 | Stomiidae | GB.41.4.2.3 |
| 892 | <i>Chauliodus sloani</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | Stomiidae | GB.41.5.5.8 |
| 893 | <i>Stomias nebulosus</i> Alcock, 1889 | Stomiidae | GB.41.5.25.8 |
| 894 | <i>Pampus argenteus</i> (Euphrasen, 1788) | Stromateidae | GB.31.145.1.1 |
| 895 | <i>Pampus chinensis</i> (Euphrasen, 1788) | Stromateidae | GB.31.145.1.2 |
| 896 | <i>Pampus candidus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Stromateidae | GB.31.145.1.5 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|--------------------|----------------|
| 897 | <i>Pampus griseus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | Stromateidae | GB.31.145.1.8 |
| 898 | <i>Symphysanodon typus</i> Bleeker, 1878 | Symphysanodontidae | GB.31.146.1.6 |
| 899 | <i>Symphysanodon xanthopterygion</i> Anderson & Bineesh, 2011 | Symphysanodontidae | GB.31.146.1.2 |
| 900 | <i>Minous monodactylus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Synanceiidae | GB.38.24.24.2 |
| 901 | <i>Minous trachycephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | Synanceiidae | GB.38.24.43.3 |
| 902 | <i>Minous inermis</i> (Alcock, 1888) | Synanceiidae | GB.38.24.24.5 |
| 903 | <i>Synanceia verrucosa</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | Synanceiidae | GB.38.24.50.5 |
| 904 | <i>Trachicephalus uranoscopus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Synanceiidae | GB.38.24.53.3 |
| 905 | <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852 | Syngnathidae | GB.19.9.16.28 |
| 906 | <i>Hippocampus whitei</i> Bleeker, 1855 | Syngnathidae | GB.19.9.16.42 |
| 907 | <i>Syngnathoides biaculeatus</i> (Bloch, 1785) | Syngnathidae | GB.19.9.27.1 |
| 908 | <i>Trachyrhamphus longirostris</i> Kaup, 1856 | Syngnathidae | GB.19.9.29.3 |
| 909 | <i>Trachyrhamphus serratus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) | Syngnathidae | GB.19.9.29.4 |
| 910 | <i>Harpadon nehereus</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.1.3 |
| 911 | <i>Harpadon nudus</i> Ganga & Jinesh, 2015 | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.1.2 |
| 912 | <i>Harpadon squamosus</i> Alcock, 1891 | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.1.4 |
| 913 | <i>Saurida gracilis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.2.7 |
| 914 | <i>Saurida isarankurai</i> Shindo & Yamada, 1972 | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.2.8 |
| 915 | <i>Saurida longimanus</i> Norman, 1939 | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.2.9 |
| 916 | <i>Saurida nebulosa</i> Valenciennes, 1850 | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.2.10 |
| 917 | <i>Saurida tumbil</i> (Bloch, 1795) | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.2.17 |
| 918 | <i>Saurida undosquamis</i> (Richardson, 1848) | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.2.18 |
| 919 | <i>Synodus binotatus</i> Schultz, 1953 | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.3.1 |
| 920 | <i>Synodus indicus</i> (Day, 1873) | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.3.2 |
| 921 | <i>Synodus variegatus</i> (Lacepède, 1803) | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.3.28 |
| 922 | <i>Trachinocephalus myops</i> (Forster, 1801) | Synodontidae | GB.8.15.8.1 |
| 923 | <i>Pelates quadrilineatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | Terapontidae | GB.31.147.9.2 |
| 924 | <i>Terapon jarbua</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | Terapontidae | GB.31.147.15.1 |
| 925 | <i>Terapon puta</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Terapontidae | GB.31.147.15.2 |
| 926 | <i>Terapon theraps</i> Cuvier, 1829 | Terapontidae | GB.31.147.15.3 |
| 927 | <i>Arothron hispidus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.2.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|--------|---|-----------------|----------------|
| 928 | <i>Arothron immaculatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.2.2 |
| 929 | <i>Arothron stellatus</i> (Anonymous, 1798) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.2.3 |
| 930 | <i>Canthigaster margaritata</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.4.17 |
| 931 | <i>Canthigaster solandri</i> (Richardson, 1845) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.4.30 |
| 932 | <i>Chelonodon laticeps</i> Smith, 1948 | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.6.1 |
| 933 | <i>Chelonodon patoca</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.6.2 |
| 934 | <i>Lagocephalus inermis</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.15.3 |
| 935 | <i>Lagocephalus lagocephalus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.15.4 |
| 936 | <i>Lagocephalus lunaris</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.15.6 |
| 937 | <i>Lagocephalus scleratus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.15.8 |
| 938 | <i>Lagocephalus spadiceus</i> (Richardson, 1845) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.15.7 |
| 939 | <i>Takifugu oblongus</i> (Bloch, 1786) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.24.9 |
| 940 | <i>Torquigener hypselogeneion</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | Tetraodontidae | GB.43.6.25.1 |
| 941 | <i>Ablabys binotatus</i> (Peters, 1855) | Tetrarogidae | GB.38.24.3.1 |
| 942 | <i>Vespicula cypho</i> (Fowler, 1938) | Tetrarogidae | GB.38.24.55.2 |
| 943 | <i>Torpedo marmorata</i> Risso, 1810 | Torpedinidae | GA.14.2.1.10 |
| 944 | <i>Gephyroberyx darwinii</i> (Johnson, 1866) | Trachichthyidae | GB.11.6.2.1 |
| 945 | <i>Hoplostethus melanopterus</i> Fowler, 1938 | Trachichthyidae | GB.11.6.3.1 |
| 946 | <i>Desmodema polystictum</i> (Ogilby, 1898) | Trachipteridae | GB.23.6.1.1 |
| 947 | <i>Pseudotriacanthus strigilifer</i> (Cantor, 1849) | Triacanthidae | GB.43.7.1.1 |
| 948 | <i>Triacanthus biaculeatus</i> (Bloch, 1786) | Triacanthidae | GB.43.7.2.1 |
| 949 | <i>Triacanthus nieuhofii</i> Bleeker, 1852 | Triacanthidae | GB.43.7.2.2 |
| 950 | <i>Triacanthodes ethiops</i> Alcock, 1894 | Triacanthodidae | GB.43.8.10.2 |
| 951 | <i>Iago omanensis</i> (Norman, 1939) | Triakidae | GA.1.8.6.2 |
| 952 | <i>Mustelus moisis</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 | Triakidae | GA.1.8.7.15 |
| 953 | <i>Eupleurogrammus glossodon</i> (Bleeker, 1860) | Trichiuridae | GB.31.152.5.1 |
| 954 | <i>Eupleurogrammus muticus</i> (Gray, 1831) | Trichiuridae | GB.31.152.5.2 |
| 955 | <i>Lepturacanthus pantului</i> (Gupta, 1966) | Trichiuridae | GB.31.152.8.1 |
| 956 | <i>Lepturacanthus savala</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Trichiuridae | GB.31.152.8.2 |
| 957 | <i>Tentoriceps tuticorinensis</i> | Trichiuridae | GB.31.153.9.7 |
| 958 | <i>Trichiurus auriga</i> Klunzinger, 1884 | Trichiuridae | GB.31.152.10.1 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|----------------------|---|---------------|----------------|
| 959 | <i>Trichiurus gangeticus</i> Gupta, 1966 | Trichiuridae | GB.31.152.10.3 |
| 960 | <i>Trichiurus lepturus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Trichiuridae | GB.31.152.10.4 |
| 961 | <i>Chelidonichthys capensis</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | Triglidae | GB.38.25.4.1 |
| 962 | <i>Lepidotrigla bentuviai</i> Richards & Saksena, 1977 | Triglidae | GB.38.25.6.6 |
| 963 | <i>Lepidotrigla multispinosa</i> Smith, 1934 | Triglidae | GB.38.25.6.34 |
| 964 | <i>Lepidotrigla omanensis</i> Regan, 1905 | Triglidae | GB.38.25.6.38 |
| 965 | <i>Pterygotrigla arabica</i> (Booulenger, 1888) | Triglidae | GB.38.25.9.30 |
| 966 | <i>Pterygotrigla hemisticta</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) | Triglidae | GB.38.25.9.4 |
| 967 | <i>Trigla lyra</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Triglidae | GB.38.25.10.1 |
| 968 | <i>Ichthyscopus lebeck</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | Uranoscopidae | GB.31.155.4.4 |
| 969 | <i>Pleuroscopus pseudodorsalis</i> Barnard, 1927 | Uranoscopidae | GB.31.155.6.1 |
| 970 | <i>Uranoscopus archionema</i> Regan, 1921 | Uranoscopidae | GB.31.155.8.3 |
| 971 | <i>Uranoscopus crassiceps</i> Alcock, 1890 | Uranoscopidae | GB.31.155.5.8 |
| 972 | <i>Xiphias gladius</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | Xiphiidae | GB.31.157.1.1 |
| 973 | <i>Zanclus cornutus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Zanclidae | GB.31.158.1.1 |
| 974 | <i>Zenopsis conchifer</i> (Lowe, 1852) | Zeidae | GB.44.5.1.1 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | |
| | Agar Agar | | AD.1 |
| | Sargassum powder | | AD.6 |
| | Seaweed meal | | AD.2 |
| | Seaweed vegetable | | AD.4 |
| | Seaweed pickle | | AD.5 |
| | Pleistocenic stony corals and marine mollusks | | Misc. 27 |
| | Sea anemone | | CC.7.2.1.1 |
| | <i>Obelia</i> colony | | CA.1.1.1.2 |
| | Horny coral | | CC4.2 |
| | <i>Physalia</i> sp | | CA.1.1.1.3 |
| | Deep sea isopod – <i>Bathynomus giganteus</i> | | Misc. 18 |
| | Hermit crab | | ED.4.1.1.1 |
| | <i>Tachypleus gigas</i> (O.F.Müller, 1785) | | ED.6.6.3.1 |
| | Crab freeze-dried | | Misc.17 |
| | Pearl oyster with pearl cultured at Vizhinjam | | Misc.30 |
| | Pearl oyster with in situ pearl | | Misc.32 |

| Sl.No. | Species | Family | Acc. No. |
|----------------|---|--------|---------------------------|
| | Mabe pearl | | Misc. 33 |
| | Shell of <i>Pinctada margaritifera</i> | | Misc.26 |
| | <i>Placuna placenta</i> plate on <i>Crassostrea madrasensis</i> | | Misc.28 |
| | Operculum of gastropod | | Misc.29 |
| | Egg mass of marine gastropods | | Misc.12, 13, 15 |
| | Egg mass of sacred chank | | Misc.16 |
| | Egg mass of squid | | Misc.14 |
| | Cuttle bone | | Misc.31 |
| | Egg case of <i>Neoharriotta pinnata</i> | | Misc.11 |
| | Egg case of shark | | Misc.9, 10 |
| | Egg case of cat shark | | Misc.34 |
| | Eggs of catfish | | Misc.1 |
| | Larvae of <i>Arius maculatus</i> | | Misc.2 |
| | Eel larvae | | Misc.3 |
| | Young ones of puffer fish | | Misc.4 |
| | Tail fin of shark | | Misc. 5 |
| | Masmin | | Misc. 35 |
| | <i>Piaractus brachypomus</i> (Cuvier, 1818) | | Misc. 50 |
| | Eggs of turtle | | Misc.22, 23 |
| | Hatchlets of olive ridley (<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>) | | Misc.21 |
| | Yolk-sac fused hatchlings of <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> | | Misc.38 |
| | Soft shelled turtle | | Misc.36 |
| | Sea snake | | Misc.7, 8, 12, 13, 17, 45 |
| | Land snake | | Misc.6 |
| | <i>Norileca indica</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1840) | | Misc.25.1 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Birds | | | |
| | Penguin (Stuffed specimen) | | Misc.19 |
| | <i>Thalassoica antarctica</i> - Adult & Young | | Misc.20 |
| | <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | | Misc. 33.1 |
| | <i>Sula dactylatra</i> Lesson, 1831 | | Misc. 34 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Dolphin | | | |
| | <i>Stenella longirostris</i> | | Misc.24 |
| | <i>Grampus griseus</i> G.Cuvier, 1812 (Stuffed specimen) | | Misc.37 |
| | Skull of Dolphin | | Misc.25 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Seacow | | | |
| | <i>Dugong dugon</i> (Muller, 1776) (Stuffed specimen) | | Misc.23 |

Family Index

A

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Acanthasteridae | 72 |
| Acanthuridae | 75 |
| Acropomatidae | 75 |
| Acroporidae | 33, 46, 47, 48 |
| Adociidae | 45 |
| Aethridae | 51 |
| Agariciidae | 48 |
| Albulidae | 75 |
| Albuneidae | 52 |
| Alcyoniidae | 48 |
| Alepisauridae | 75 |
| Alopiidae | 75 |
| Alpheidae | 52 |
| Ambassidae | 75 |
| Ammodytidae | 35, 38, 75 |
| Anguillidae | 76 |
| Anomiidae | 57 |
| Antennariidae | 76 |
| Apistidae | 76 |
| Aploactinidae | 76 |
| Aplustridae | 57 |
| Apogonidae | 76 |
| Architectonicidae | 57 |
| Arcidae | 57, 58 |
| Ariidae | 76 |
| Ariommatidae | 76, 77 |
| Aristeidae | 52 |
| Asciidiidae | 74 |
| Astropectinidae | 72 |
| Aulostomidae | 77 |
| Axinellidae | 45 |

B

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| Balistidae | 77 |
| Bathyteuthidae | 58 |
| Batrachoididae | 34, 37, 77 |
| Belonidae | 77 |
| Berycidae | 77 |

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Bothidae | 77, 78 |
| Bramidae | 78 |
| Bregmacerotidae | 78 |
| Bryopsidaceae | 39, 42 |
| Buccinidae | 58 |
| Bullidae | 58 |
| Bursidae | 58, 59 |
| Bythitidae | 78 |

C

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Caesionidae | 78 |
| Calappidae | 52 |
| Callionymidae | 78 |
| Callyspongiidae | 45 |
| Cancellariidae | 59 |
| Carangidae | 78, 79, 80 |
| Carapidae | 80 |
| Carcharhinidae | 80 |
| Cardiidae | 59 |
| Carditidae | 59 |
| Carpiliidae | 52 |
| Cassidae | 59 |
| Caudinidae | 72 |
| Caulerpaceae | 39, 42 |
| Centriscidae | 80 |
| Centrolophidae | 80, 81 |
| Centrophoridae | 81 |
| Cepolidae | 81 |
| Ceramiaceae | 40, 42 |
| Ceratomyxidae | 33 |
| Cerithidae | 59 |
| Chaetodontidae | 81 |
| Chalinidae | 45 |
| Chamidae | 59 |
| Champiaceae | 40, 42 |
| Champsodontidae | 82 |
| Channidae | 82 |
| Chasmocarcinidae | 52 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-------------------|------------|
| Chirocentridae | 82 | Echinolampadidae | 72 |
| Chlorophthalmidae | 82 | Echinometridae | 72 |
| Chromodorididae | 59, 60 | Echinorhinidae | 84 |
| Ctenopterygidae | 60 | Ellisellidae | 48 |
| Cichlidae | 82 | Ellobiidae | 61 |
| Cidaridae | 72 | Emmelichthyidae | 84 |
| Cirrhitidae | 82 | Engraulidae | 84 |
| Cladophoraceae | 39, 43 | Enoplometopidae | 52 |
| Clionidae | 45 | Ephippidae | 84 |
| Clupeidae | 82, 83 | Epialtidae | 52, 53 |
| Clypeasteridae | 72 | Etmopteridae | 84 |
| Coccomyxidae | 33 | Eumunidae | 52 |
| Codiaceae | 39, 43 | Euphausiidae | 53 |
| Colocongridae | 83 | Euphyllidae | 48 |
| Columbellidae | 60 | Euplectellidae | 45, 46 |
| Congridae | 83 | Euryplacidae | 53 |
| Conidae | 60 | Evermannellidae | 84 |
| Corallinaceae | 40, 43 | Exocoetidae | 85 |
| Corellidae | 74 | | |
| Coryphaenidae | 83 | F | |
| Cranchiidae | 60 | Fasciolaridae | 62 |
| Crangonidae | 52 | Faviidae | 48, 49 |
| Cucullaeidae | 60 | Ficidae | 62 |
| Cyclopidae | 36 | Fistulariidae | 85 |
| Cymodoceaceae | 40, 45 | Fungiidae | 49 |
| Cymothoidae | 52 | | |
| Cynoglossidae | 83 | G | |
| Cypraeidae | 60, 61 | Galaxauraceae | 43 |
| | | Galenidae | 53 |
| D | | Gelidiellaceae | 40, 43 |
| Dactylopteridae | 83 | Gempylidae | 85 |
| Dasyatidae | 83 | Gerreidae | 85 |
| Dendrophylliidae | 48 | Geryonidae | 53 |
| Diadematidae | 72 | Glycymerididae | 62 |
| Dichotomosiphonaceae | 39 | Glyphocrangonidae | 53 |
| Dictyotaceae | 42, 43 | Gobiidae | 85 |
| Didemnidae | 74 | Gonioasteridae | 72 |
| Diodontidae | 83, 84 | Gonoplacidae | 53 |
| Donacidae | 61 | Gonostomatidae | 85 |
| Dotillidae | 52 | Gorgoniidae | 49 |
| Drepaneidae | 84 | Gracilariaceae | 40, 41, 43 |
| Dromiidae | 52 | Gryphaeidae | 62 |
| Dysideidae | 45 | Gymnuridae | 85 |
| | | | |
| E | | H | |
| Echenidae | 84 | Haemulidae | 86 |

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Halichondriidae | 46 |
| Haliclونidae | 46 |
| Halimedaceae | 39, 43 |
| Haliotidae | 62 |
| Halymeniaceae | 41, 43, 44 |
| Haminoeidae | 62 |
| Harpidae | 62 |
| Helioporidae | 50 |
| Hemiramphidae | 86 |
| Hemiscylliidae | 86 |
| Heteropneustidae | 86 |
| Hexanchidae | 86 |
| Hiatellidae | 62 |
| Hippidae | 53 |
| Hippolytidae | 53 |
| Histioteuthidae | 62 |
| Holocentridae | 86, 87 |
| Holothuriidae | 72, 73 |
| Holozoidae | 74 |
| Homolidae | 53 |
| Horabagridae | 87 |
| Hyalonematidae | 46 |
| Hydrocharitaceae | 40, 45 |
| Hypneaceae | 41, 44 |
| I | |
| Inachidae | 53 |
| Irciniidae | 46 |
| K | |
| Kuhliidae | 87 |
| Kyphosidae | 87 |
| L | |
| Labridae | 87, 88 |
| Lactariidae | 88 |
| Laganidae | 73 |
| Lamnidae | 88 |
| Latidae | 88 |
| Leiognathidae | 88, 89 |
| Lethrinidae | 89 |
| Leucosiidae | 53 |
| Liagoraceae | 41, 44 |
| Limulidae | 53 |
| Lithophyllaceae | 41, 44 |
| Littorinidae | 62 |

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Lobotidae | 89 |
| Loliginidae | 62 |
| Lomentariaceae | 41, 44 |
| Lophidae | 89 |
| Lophotidae | 89 |
| Loveniidae | 73 |
| Lucinidae | 62 |
| Lutjanidae | 89, 90 |
| Lysiosquillidae | 53 |

M

| | |
|------------------|--------|
| Macrophthalmidae | 53 |
| Macroramphosidae | 90 |
| Macrouridae | 91 |
| Mactridae | 63 |
| Majidae | 53 |
| Malacanthidae | 91 |
| Malleidae | 63 |
| Megalopidae | 91 |
| Melongenidae | 63 |
| Membraniporidae | 33 |
| Menidae | 91 |
| Merulinidae | 50 |
| Microcionidae | 46 |
| Milleporidae | 50 |
| Mitridae | 63 |
| Molgulidae | 74 |
| Molidae | 91 |
| Monacanthidae | 91 |
| Monodactylidae | 91 |
| Mugilidae | 91 |
| Mullidae | 91, 92 |
| Muraenesocidae | 92 |
| Muraenidae | 92 |
| Muricidae | 63 |
| Mussidae | 50 |
| Mycalidae | 46 |
| Myctophidae | 92, 93 |
| Myliobatidae | 93 |
| Mytilidae | 63, 64 |
| Myxillidae | 46 |

N

| | |
|-------------|----|
| Nacellidae | 64 |
| Naculanidae | 64 |

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Narcinidae | 93 |
| Nassariidae | 64 |
| Nassidae | 64 |
| Naticidae | 64 |
| Nematocarinidae | 54 |
| Nemichthyidae | 93 |
| Nemipteridae | 37, 93 |
| Neoscopelidae | 93 |
| Nephropidae | 54 |
| Neritidae | 64 |
| Nettastomatidae | 93 |
| Niphatidae | 46 |
| Noetiidae | 64 |
| Nomeidae | 93, 94 |

O

| | |
|------------------|--------|
| Octopodidae | 64, 65 |
| Octopoteuthidae | 65 |
| Oculinidae | 50 |
| Ocypodidae | 54 |
| Ogocephalidae | 94 |
| Olividae | 65 |
| Ommastrephidae | 65 |
| Onychoteuthidae | 65 |
| Ophichthidae | 94 |
| Ophidiasteridae | 73 |
| Ophidiidae | 94 |
| Ophiocomidae | 73 |
| Opisthognathidae | 34, 94 |
| Oplophoridae | 54 |
| Oreasteridae | 73 |
| Oscillatoriaceae | 40 |
| Ostraciidae | 94 |
| Ostreidae | 65, 66 |
| Ovulidae | 66 |

P

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Palaemonidae | 35, 54 |
| Palinuridae | 54 |
| Pandalidae | 54, 55 |
| Paralichthyidae | 94 |
| Parazenidae | 94 |
| Parthenopidae | 55 |
| Pectinidae | 66 |
| Pegasidae | 94 |

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| Pempheridae | 94 |
| Penaeidae | 55, 56 |
| Pentacerotidae | 95 |
| Percophidae | 95 |
| Peristediidae | 95 |
| Petrosiidae | 46 |
| Phosichthyidae | 95 |
| Phyllidiidae | 66 |
| Pilumnidae | 56 |
| Pinguipedidae | 95 |
| Pinnidae | 67 |
| Placunidae | 67 |
| Plagusiidae | 56 |
| Platycephalidae | 95 |
| Plesiobatidae | 95 |
| Plesiopidae | 95 |
| Plexauridae | 50 |
| Plicatulidae | 67 |
| Plotosidae | 95 |
| Pocilloporidae | 50, 51 |
| Polyceridae | 67 |
| Polycitoridae | 74 |
| Polyclinidae | 74 |
| Polymixiidae | 96 |
| Polynemidae | 96 |
| Pomacanthidae | 96 |
| Pomacentridae | 96 |
| Pomphorhynchidae | 34 |
| Poritidae | 51 |
| Portunidae | 56 |
| Potamididae | 67 |
| Priacanthidae | 97 |
| Pristigasteridae | 97 |
| Proscylliidae | 97 |
| Psammobiidae | 67 |
| Psettodidae | 97 |
| Pseudocarchariidae | 97 |
| Pteriidae | 67, 68 |
| Pyuridae | 74 |

R

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| Rachycentridae | 97 |
| Rajidae | 34, 37, 97 |
| Ranellidae | 68 |

| | |
|-------------------|--------|
| Raspailiidae | 46 |
| Rhincodontidae | 97 |
| Rhinidae | 97 |
| Rhinobatidae | 97 |
| Rhinochimaeridae | 97 |
| Rhizophyllidaceae | 41, 44 |
| Rhodomelaceae | 41, 44 |
| Rhodymeniaceae | 41, 44 |
| Rhynchobatidae | 97 |

S

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Samaridae | 97, 98 |
| Sargassaceae | 42, 44 |
| Scaridae | 98 |
| Scatophagidae | 98 |
| Sciaenidae | 98, 99 |
| Scinaiceae | 41 |
| Scombridae | 35, 37, 99 |
| Scorpaenidae | 99 |
| Scutellidae | 73 |
| Scyliorhinidae | 99 |
| Scyllaridae | 56 |
| Scytosiphonaceae | 42, 44 |
| Semelidae | 68 |
| Sepiidae | 68 |
| Sergestidae | 56 |
| Serranidae | 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 99, 100, 101 |
| Sicyoniidae | 56, 57 |
| Siderastreidae | 51 |
| Siganidae | 101 |
| Sillaginidae | 101 |
| Siluridae | 101 |
| Siphonocladaceae | 39, 44 |
| Soleidae | 102 |
| Solenidae | 68 |
| Solenoceridae | 57 |
| Solieriaceae | 41, 44, 45 |
| Sparidae | 102 |
| Sphyrnaeidae | 35, 38, 102 |
| Sphyrnidae | 102 |
| Spiraastrellidae | 46 |
| Spondylidae | 68 |
| Spongiidae | 46 |
| Squillidae | 57 |
| Stegostomatidae | 102 |

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Stichopodidae | 73 |
| Stomiidae | 102 |
| Stomopneustidae | 74 |
| Stromateidae | 102, 103 |
| Strombidae | 68, 69 |
| Styelidae | 74 |
| Stylodactylidae | 38, 57 |
| Subergorgiidae | 51 |
| Suberitidae | 46 |
| Symphysanodontidae | 37, 103 |
| Synanceiidae | 103 |
| Syngnathidae | 103 |
| Synodontidae | 34, 103 |

T

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Tellinidae | 69 |
| Temnopleuridae | 74 |
| Terapontidae | 103 |
| Terebridae | 69 |
| Tergipedidae | 69 |
| Tetraodontidae | 103, 104 |
| Tetrarogidae | 104 |
| Thaumastodermatidae | 33, 38 |
| Thysanoteuthidae | 69 |
| Tonnidae | 69 |
| Torpedinidae | 104 |
| Toxopneustidae | 74 |
| Trachichthyidae | 104 |
| Trachipteridae | 104 |
| Trapezidae | 69 |
| Triacanthidae | 104 |
| Triacanthodidae | 104 |
| Triakidae | 104 |
| Trichiuridae | 34, 38, 104, 105 |
| Tridacnidae | 69, 70 |
| Triglidae | 105 |
| Trochidae | 70 |
| Tubiporidae | 51 |
| Turbinellidae | 70 |
| Turbinidae | 70 |
| Turitellidae | 70 |
| Turridae | 70 |

U

| | |
|---------------|------------|
| Ulvaceae | 39, 40, 45 |
| Uranoscopidae | 105 |

V

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Valoniaceae | 40, 45 |
| Veneridae | 70, 71, 72 |
| Volemidae | 72 |
| Volutidae | 72 |

X

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Xanthidae | 57 |
| Xenophoridae | 72 |
| Xiphiidae | 105 |

Y

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Yoldiidae | 72 |
|-----------------|----|

Z

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Zanclidae | 105 |
| Zeidae | 105 |

Species Index

A

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Abalistes stellaris</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 8,77 |
| <i>Abalistes stellatus</i> (Anonymous, 1798) | 77 |
| <i>Ablabys binotatus</i> (Peters, 1855) | 11,104 |
| <i>Ablennes hians</i> (Valenciennes, 1846) | 77 |
| <i>Abudefduf bengalensis</i> (Bloch, 1787) | 96 |
| <i>Abudefduf septemfasciatus</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 96 |
| <i>Abudefduf sexfasciatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 96 |
| <i>Abudefduf sordidus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 96 |
| <i>Abudefduf vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | 96 |
| <i>Acanthaster planci</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 72 |
| <i>Acanthastrea echinata</i> (Dana, 1846) | 50 |
| <i>Acanthastrea simplex</i> Crossland, 1952 | 50 |
| <i>Acanthephyra armata</i> A. Milne-Edwards, 1881 | 54 |
| <i>Acanthephyra fimbriata</i> Alcock & Anderson, 1894 | 20,54 |
| <i>Acanthephyra sanguinea</i> Woodmason & Alcock, 1892 | 7,54 |
| <i>Acanthocardia spinosa</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | 18,59 |
| <i>Acanthocephala limbata</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 81 |
| <i>Acanthopagrus berda</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 102 |
| <i>Acanthopagrus bifasciatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 102 |
| <i>Acanthopagrus latus</i> (Houttuyn, 1782) | 102 |
| <i>Acanthophora muscoides</i> (Linn.) Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Acanthophora spicifera</i> (Vahl.) Borgesen, 1910 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Acanthurus bariene</i> Lesson, 1831 | 12,75 |
| <i>Acanthurus blochi</i> Valenciennes, 1835 | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus gahhm</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus leucosternon</i> Bennett, 1833 | 21,75 |
| <i>Acanthurus lineatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus mata</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus nigricauda</i> Duncker & Mohr, 1929 | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus nigrofuscus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus thompsoni</i> (Fowler, 1923) | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus triostegus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 75 |
| <i>Acanthurus xanthopterus</i> Valenciennes, 1835 | 75 |
| <i>Acaudina molpadioides</i> (Semper, 1867) | 72 |
| <i>Acetes</i> H. Milne Edwards, 1830 | 56 |
| <i>Acetes indicus</i> H. Milne Edwards, 1830 | 56 |
| <i>Acar plicata</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | 13,57 |
| <i>Acreichthys tomentosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 8, 91 |
| <i>Acropoma hanedai</i> Matsubara, 1953 | 11,75 |
| <i>Acropoma japonicum</i> Günther, 1859 | 75 |
| <i>Acropora abrotanoides</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 46 |
| <i>Acropora aspera</i> (Dana, 1846) | 46 |
| <i>Acropora corymbosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 46 |
| <i>Acropora cytherea</i> (Dana, 1846) | 46 |
| <i>Acropora digitifera</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora echinata</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora efflorescens</i> Dana, 1846 | 47 |
| <i>Acropora eurystoma</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora formosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora forskali</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora gravida</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora humilis</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora hystrix</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora indica</i> (Brook, 1893) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora intermedia</i> (Brook, 1891) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora irregularis</i> (Brook, 1892) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora josephi</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | 33 |
| <i>Acropora lamarcki</i> Veron, 2002 | 47 |
| <i>Acropora listeri</i> (Brook, 1893) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora mannarensis</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | 33 |
| <i>Acropora millepora</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora nasuta</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora nobilis</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora pacifica</i> Brook, 1891 | 47 |
| <i>Acropora palifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora pharaonis</i> (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1860) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora quelchi</i> (Brook 1893) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora reticulata</i> (Brook, 1893) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora robusta</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora secale</i> (Studer, 1878) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora stoddarti</i> Pillai & Scheer, 1976 | 47 |
| <i>Acropora teres</i> (Verrill, 1866) | 47 |
| <i>Acropora thomasi</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | 33 |
| <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i> (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1860) | 47 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--|--------|
| <i>Acropora valida</i> Dana, 1846 | 47 | <i>Anadara rhombea</i> (Born, 1780) | 58 |
| <i>Acropora valimunensis</i> George & Sukumaran, 2007 | 33 | <i>Anadara subgranosa</i> (Dunker, 1869) | 17,58 |
| <i>Actinopyga echinites</i> (Jaeger, 1833) | 72 | <i>Anadara transversa</i> (Say, 1822) | 13,58 |
| <i>Actinopyga mauritiana</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) | 72 | <i>Anadara trapezia</i> (Deshayes, 1839) | 13,58 |
| <i>Aequipecten flabellum</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 16,66 | <i>Anampses caeruleopunctatus</i> Rüppell, 1829 | 87 |
| <i>Aequipecten opercularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 16,66 | <i>Ancilla ampla</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 65 |
| <i>Aesopia cornuta</i> Kaup, 1858 | 102 | <i>Anguilla bicolor</i> McClelland, 1844 | 76 |
| <i>Aethaloperca rogae</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 99 | <i>Aniilocra dimidiata</i> Bleeker, 1857 | 11,52 |
| <i>Aethra scruposa</i> (Linnaeus, 1764) | 51 | <i>Anodontostoma chacunda</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 82 |
| <i>Aetobatus narinari</i> (Euphrasen, 1790) | 8, 93 | <i>Anomia cytaeum</i> Gray, 1850 | 13,57 |
| <i>Agar Agar</i> | 105 | <i>Anomia ephippium</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 13,57 |
| <i>Albula vulpes</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 75 | <i>Anomia simplex</i> d' Orbigny, 1853 | 13,57 |
| <i>Albunea</i> Weber, 1795 | 52 | <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 15,106 |
| <i>Alectis ciliaris</i> (Bloch, 1787) | 78 | <i>Antennarius commerson</i> (Lacepède, 1798) | 76 |
| <i>Alectis indicus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 78 | <i>Antennarius indicus</i> Schultz, 1964 | 76 |
| <i>Alepes djedaba</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 78 | <i>Antennarius pictus</i> (Shaw, 1794) | 8,76 |
| <i>Alepes kleinii</i> (Bloch, 1793) | 78 | <i>Antipathes</i> Pallas, 1766 | 49 |
| <i>Alepes vari</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 21,78 | <i>Anyperodon leucogrammicus</i> (Valenciennes, 1818) | 100 |
| <i>Alepisaurus ferox</i> Lowe, 1833 | 75 | <i>Aphareus furca</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 89 |
| <i>Allenbatrachus grunniens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 77 | <i>Aphareus rutilans</i> Cuvier, 1830 | 89 |
| <i>Alopias superciliosus</i> Lowe, 1841 | 11,75 | <i>Apistus carinatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 76 |
| <i>Alopias vulpinus</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | 75 | <i>Aplidium indicum</i> (Renganathan & Monniot F., 1984) | 74 |
| <i>Alpheus crassimanus</i> (Heller, 1862) | 52 | <i>Apocyclops cmfri</i> Loka, Philipose, Sonali, Santhosh, Anzeer, Saha, Sukumaran, Kumar & Gopalakrishnan, 2017 | 36 |
| <i>Alpheus Fabricius</i> , 1798 | 52 | <i>Apogon aureus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 76 |
| <i>Aluterus monoceros</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 91 | <i>Apogon guamensis</i> Valenciennes, 1832 | 76 |
| <i>Aluterus scriptus</i> (Osbeck, 1765) | 20,91 | <i>Apogonichthyoides sialis</i> (Jordan & Thomson, 1914) | 9,76 |
| <i>Ambassis gymnocephalus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 75 | <i>Apogon kiensis</i> Jordan & Snyder, 1901 | 76 |
| <i>Amblygaster clupeioides</i> Bleeker, 1849 | 82 | <i>Apogon multitaeniatus</i> Cuvier, 1828 | 76 |
| <i>Amblygaster sirm</i> (Walbaum, 1792) | 82 | <i>Apogon quadrifasciatus</i> Cuvier, 1828 | 76 |
| <i>Amorphinopsis foetida</i> (Dendy, 1889) | 10,46 | <i>Apogon queketti</i> Gilchrist, 1903 | 11,76 |
| <i>Amphiprion ephippium</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 96 | <i>Apogon septemstriatus</i> Günther, 1880 | 76 |
| <i>Amphiprion sebae</i> Bleeker, 1853 | 96 | <i>Apogon taeniatus</i> Cuvier, 1828 | 76 |
| <i>Amphiroa anceps</i> (Lam.) Decaisne, 1842 | 41, 44 | <i>Apolemichthys xanthurus</i> (Bennett, 1833) | 96 |
| <i>Amphiroa foliacea</i> Lamouroux, 1824 | 41, 44 | <i>Aprion virescens</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | 89 |
| <i>Amphiroa fragilissima</i> (Linn.) Lamouroux, 1816 | 41, 44 | <i>Apsilus fuscus</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | 11,90 |
| <i>Amusium pleuronectes</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 66 | <i>Arca despecta</i> (Fischer, 1876) | 17,58 |
| <i>Anacanthus barbatus</i> Gray, 1830 | 91 | <i>Arca granosa</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | 58 |
| <i>Anadara antiquate</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 13,57 | <i>Arca inaequalvis</i> Bruguière, 1789 | 58 |
| <i>Anadara broughtonii</i> (Schrenck, 1867) | 13,57 | <i>Archamia fucata</i> (Cantor, 1849) | 76 |
| <i>Anadara emarginata</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | 17,58 | <i>Archamia macroptera</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | 76 |
| <i>Anadara gibbosa</i> (Reeve, 1844) | 17,58 | <i>Architectonica perdix</i> (Hinds, 1844) | 57 |
| <i>Anadara granosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 58 | <i>Architectonica perspectiva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 57 |
| <i>Anadara indica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 17,58 | <i>Argyrops spinifer</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 102 |
| <i>Anadara multcostata</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | 13,58 | <i>Ariomma brevimanum</i> (Klunzinger, 1884) | 21,76 |
| <i>Anadara pilula</i> (Reeve, 1843) | 17,58 | <i>Ariomma indica</i> (Day, 1871) | 77 |
| <i>Anadara pumila</i> (Dunker, 1868) | 13,58 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------|---|----------|
| <i>Aristaeopsis edwardsiana</i> (Johnson, 1867) | 52 | <i>Axinella halichondrioides</i> Dendy, 1905 | 45 |
| <i>Aristeus alcocki</i> Ramadan, 1938 | 52 | <i>Axinella</i> Schmidt, 1862 | 45 |
| <i>Arius jella</i> Day, 1877 | 76 | B | |
| <i>Arius maculatus</i> (Thunberg, 1792) | 76, 106 | <i>Babylonia spirata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 58 |
| <i>Arius platystomus</i> Day, 1877 | 76 | <i>Babylonia zeylanica</i> Bruguiere, 1789 | 58 |
| <i>Arius subrostratus</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | 76 | <i>Balistapus undulatus</i> (Park, 1797) | 77 |
| <i>Arius tenuispinis</i> Day, 1877 | 76 | <i>Balistes rotundatus</i> Marion de Procé, 1822 | 77 |
| <i>Arius thalassinus</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | 76 | <i>Balistoidea conspicillum</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 77 |
| <i>Arius venosus</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | 76 | <i>Balistoidea viridescens</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 77 |
| <i>Arothron hispidus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 103 | <i>Barbatia amygdalumtostum</i> (Roding, 1798) | 13,58 |
| <i>Arothron immaculatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 104 | <i>Barbatia barbatia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 58 |
| <i>Arothron stellatus</i> (Anonymous, 1798) | 104 | <i>Barbatia candida</i> (Helbing, 1779) | 13,58 |
| <i>Asaphis deflorata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 67 | <i>Barbatia foliata</i> (Forsskal in Niebuhr, 1775) | 13,58 |
| <i>Ascidia gemmata</i> Sluiter, 1895 | 74 | <i>Barbatia obliquata</i> (Wood, 1828) | 13,58 |
| <i>Ascidia sydneyensis</i> Stimpson, 1855 | 74 | <i>Bathygobius fuscus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 85 |
| <i>Asperarca nodulosa</i> (O.F.Muller, 1776) | 13,58 | <i>Bathynomus giganteus</i> | 105 |
| <i>Astraea stellata</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 70 | <i>Bathyteuthis bacidefera</i> Roper, 1968 | 16,58 |
| <i>Astreopora listeri</i> Bernard, 1896 | 47 | <i>Bemprops caudimacula</i> Steindachner, 1876 | 15,95 |
| <i>Astreopora myriophthalma</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 47 | <i>Benthobatis moresbyi</i> Alcock, 1898 | 93 |
| <i>Astronesthes boulengeri</i> Gilchrist, 1902 | 102 | <i>Benthosema pterotum</i> (Alcock, 1890) | 92 |
| <i>Astronesthes caulophorus</i> Regan & Trewavas, 1929 | 102 | <i>Benthosema suborbitale</i> (Gilbert, 1913) | 92 |
| <i>Astropecten indicus</i> Doderlein, 1888 | 72 | <i>Beryx splendens</i> Lowe, 1834 | 11,77 |
| <i>Astropyga radiata</i> (Leske, 1778) | 72 | <i>Biflustra perambulata</i> Louis & Menon, 2009 | 33 |
| <i>Atactodea cuneata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | 20,70 | <i>Biplex bozzettii</i> Beu, 1998 | 68 |
| <i>Atergatis integerrimus</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | 57 | <i>Bleekeria murtii</i> Joshi, Zacharia & Kanthan, 2012 | 35,38,75 |
| <i>Atergatis subdentatus</i> De Haan 1835 | 57 | <i>Bodianus axillaris</i> (Bennett, 1832) | 87 |
| <i>Atrina fragilis</i> (Pennant, 1777) | 16, 67 | <i>Bodianus neilli</i> (Day, 1867) | 87 |
| <i>Atrina inflata</i> (Dilwyn, 1817) | 16,67 | <i>Boergesenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) J.Feldmann, 1938 | 39,44 |
| <i>Atrina rigida</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | 16,67 | <i>Bohadschia argus</i> Jaeger, 1833 | 73 |
| <i>Atrina vexillum</i> (Born, 1778) | 13, 67 | <i>Bohadschia marmorata</i> (Jaeger 1833) | 73 |
| <i>Atrobucca alcocki</i> Talwar, 1980 | 98 | <i>Bolbometopon muricatum</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | 8,98 |
| <i>Atrobucca trewavasae</i> Talwar & Sathirajan, 1975 | 98 | <i>Bolinichthys longipes</i> (Brauer, 1906) | 92 |
| <i>Atropus atropus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 78 | <i>Bothus myriaster</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) | 77 |
| <i>Atule mate</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 78 | <i>Bothus pantherinus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 78 |
| <i>Atypopenaeus stenodactylus</i> (Stimpson, 1860) | 55 | <i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J.Ag.) Kylin, 1931 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Atys naucum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 62 | <i>Brachirus annularis</i> Fowler, 1934 | 102 |
| <i>Auerbachia ignobilis</i> | 21,33 | <i>Brachirus orientalis</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 102 |
| <i>Aulospongus tubulatus</i> (Bowerbank, 1873) | 10, 46 | <i>Brachytoma crenularis</i> Lamarck, 1816 | 70 |
| <i>Aulostomus chinensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | 8,77 | <i>Brama dussumieri</i> Cuvier, 1831 | 78 |
| <i>Austroglossus pectoralis</i> (Kaup, 1858) | 102 | <i>Brama japonica</i> Hilgendorf, 1878 | 78 |
| <i>Auxis rochei</i> (Risso, 1810) | 99 | <i>Bregmaceros atlanticus</i> Goode & Bean, 1886 | 78 |
| <i>Auxis thazard</i> (Lacepède, 1800) | 99 | <i>Bregmaceros mcclellandi</i> Thompson, 1840 | 78 |
| <i>Avocettina paucipora</i> Nielsen & Smith, 1978 | 93 | <i>Brotula multibarbata</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 | 94 |
| <i>Avrainvillea erecta</i> (Berkel) Gepp. & E.S.Gepp, 1911 | 39 | <i>Bryopsis pennata</i> J.V.Lamouroux, 1809 | 39, 42 |
| <i>Axinella carteri</i> (Dendy, 1905) | 45 | <i>Bulla ampulla</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 58 |
| <i>Axinella donnani</i> (Bowerbank, 1873) | 10,45 | | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Bullia vittata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 64 |
| <i>Bursa crumena</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 58 |
| <i>Bursa Röding</i> , 1798 | 59 |
| <i>Bursa spinosa</i> Lamarck, 1816 | 59 |
| <i>Bursa subgranosa</i> (Beck, 1836) | 59 |

C

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Cadella semen</i> (Hanley, 1845) | 19,69 |
| <i>Caesio caeruleaurea</i> Lacepède, 1801 | 78 |
| <i>Caesio cuning</i> (Bloch, 1791) | 78 |
| <i>Caesio varilineata</i> (Carpenter, 1987) | 11,78 |
| <i>Caesio xanthonota</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | 11,78 |
| <i>Calappa capellonis</i> (Laurie, 1906) | 52 |
| <i>Calappa lophos</i> (Herbst, 1785) | 52 |
| <i>Calappa philargius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 52 |
| <i>Callionymus beniteguri</i> Jordan & Snyder, 1900 | 78 |
| <i>Callionymus carebares</i> Alcock, 1890 | 78 |
| <i>Callionymus filamentosus</i> Valenciennes, 1837 | 78 |
| <i>Callionymus gardineri</i> Regan, 1908 | 78 |
| <i>Callionymus margaretae</i> Regan, 1905 | 15,78 |
| <i>Callionymus marleyi</i> Regan, 1919 | 78 |
| <i>Callionymus pusillus</i> Delaroche, 1809 | 78 |
| <i>Callionymus sagitta</i> (Pallas, 1770) | 11,78 |
| <i>Callista erycina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,70 |
| <i>Callyspongia diffusa</i> (Ridley, 1884) | 45 |
| <i>Callyspongia fibrosa</i> (Ridley & Dendy, 1886) | 10,45 |
| <i>Callyspongia reticulata</i> var. <i>salomonensis</i> (Dendy, 1922) | 10,45 |
| <i>Calotomus spinidens</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 98 |
| <i>Camposcia retusa</i> Latreille, 1829 | 53 |
| <i>Canarium mutabile</i> (Swainson, 1821) | 16,68 |
| <i>Canarium ochroglottis</i> Abbott, 1960 | 16,68 |
| <i>Cancellaria lamberti</i> Souverbie, 1870 | 59 |
| <i>Cantharus tranquebaricus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 58 |
| <i>Cantherhines sandwichiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 91 |
| <i>Canthidermis maculata</i> (Bloch, 1786) | 77 |
| <i>Canthigaster margaritata</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | 104 |
| <i>Canthigaster solandri</i> (Richardson, 1845) | 104 |
| <i>Carangoides armatus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides chrysophrys</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides coeruleopinnatus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides dinema</i> Bleeker, 1851 | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides equula</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides ferdaui</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides gymnostethus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides hedlandensis</i> (Whitley, 1934) | 8,79 |
| <i>Carangoides malabaricus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides oblongus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides orthogrammus</i> (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882) | 8,79 |
| <i>Carangoides plagiotaenia</i> Bleeker, 1857 | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides praeustus</i> (Bennett, 1830) | 79 |
| <i>Carangoides talamparoides</i> Bleeker, 1852 | 79 |
| <i>Caranx heberi</i> (Bennett, 1830) | 79 |
| <i>Caranx hippos</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | 79 |
| <i>Caranx ignobilis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 79 |
| <i>Caranx lugubris</i> Poey, 1860 | 79 |
| <i>Caranx melampygus</i> Cuvier, 1833 | 79 |
| <i>Caranx papuensis</i> Alleyne & Macleay, 1877 | 79 |
| <i>Caranx sexfasciatus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 | 79 |
| <i>Caranx tille</i> Cuvier, 1833 | 79 |
| <i>Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | 21 |
| <i>Carcharhinus amblyrhynchoides</i> (Whitley, 1934) | 80 |
| <i>Carcharhinus falciformis</i> (Müller & Henle, 1839) | 12,80 |
| <i>Carcharhinus leucas</i> (Müller & Henle, 1839) | 80 |
| <i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i> (Poey, 1861) | 9,80 |
| <i>Carcharhinus melanopterus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 80 |
| <i>Carcharhinus sorrah</i> (Müller & Henle, 1839) | 80 |
| <i>Cardita antiquata</i> Reeve, 1843 | 59 |
| <i>Cardita bicolor</i> Lamarck, 1819 | 59 |
| <i>Carditamera affinis</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | 18,59 |
| <i>Cardita variegata</i> Bruguière, 1792 | 59 |
| <i>Cardium assimile</i> Reeve, 1844 | 18,59 |
| <i>Cardium flavum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 59 |
| <i>Carpilius convexus</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | 52 |
| <i>Carpilius maculatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 52 |
| <i>Casmaria ponderosa</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 59 |
| <i>Cassis comuta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 59 |
| <i>Caulerpa laetevirens</i> Montagne, 1842 | 39,42 |
| <i>Caulerpa peltata</i> J.V.Lamouroux, 1809 | 39,42 |
| <i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forssk.) J.Agardh, 1873 | 39,42 |
| <i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown) C.Agardh, 1817 | 39,42 |
| <i>Caulerpa serrulata</i> (Forssk.) J.Agardh, 1837 | 39,42 |
| <i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (Gmelin) M.Howe, 1905 | 39,42 |
| <i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (Vahl.) C.Agardh, 1817 | 39,42 |
| <i>Cellana radiata</i> (Born, 1778) | 64 |
| <i>Centriscus scutatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 80 |
| <i>Centroberyx rubricaudus</i> (Liu & Shen, 1985) | 9,77 |
| <i>Centroceras clavulatum</i> (C.Ag.) Montagne, 1846 | 40,42 |
| <i>Centrolophus niger</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | 80 |
| <i>Centrophorus atomarginatus</i> Garman, 1913 | 81 |
| <i>Centrophorus granulosus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 81 |
| <i>Centrophorus squamosus</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | 81 |
| <i>Centropyge flavicauda</i> Fraser-Brunner, 1933 | 96 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|---|---------------|
| <i>Centropyge multispinis</i> (Playfair, 1867) | 96 | <i>Charybdis</i> (<i>Charybdis</i>) <i>lucifera</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis argus</i> Schneider, 1801 | 100 | <i>Charybdis feriatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis aurantia</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | 100 | <i>Charybdis (Goniohellenus) hoplites</i> (Wood-Mason, 1877) | 56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis boenak</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 100 | <i>Charybdis (Goniohellenus) omanensis septentrionalis</i> Turkay & Spirodonov, 2006 | 21,22,56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis formosa</i> (Shaw, 1812) | 100 | <i>Charybdis (Goniohellenus) truncata</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis miniata</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 100 | <i>Charybdis natator</i> (Herbst, 1794) | 56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis sexmaculata</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 11,100 | <i>Charybdis orientalis</i> Dana, 1852 | 56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis sonnerati</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | 100 | <i>Charybdis smithi</i> Macleay 1838 | 56 |
| <i>Cephalopholis urodeta</i> (Forster, 1801) | 100 | <i>Chascanopsetta lugubris</i> Alcock, 1894 | 78 |
| <i>Cephaloscyllium silasi</i> (Talwar, 1974) | 99 | <i>Chasmocarcinops gelasimoides</i> Alcock, 1900 | 52 |
| <i>Cepola macrophthalma</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 81 | <i>Chauliodus sloani</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | 102 |
| <i>Ceratomyxa collarae</i> Sanil, Archana, Shamal & Bineesh, 2016 | 21,33 | <i>Cheilinus chlorourus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | 87 |
| <i>Ceratomyxa leucostemoni</i> Sanil, Archana, Shamal & Bineesh, 2016 | 21,33 | <i>Cheilinus diagrammus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 87 |
| <i>Cerithium asper</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 59 | <i>Cheilinus trilobatus</i> Lacepède, 1801 | 87 |
| <i>Cerithium Bruguière, 1789</i> | 59 | <i>Cheilinus undulatus</i> Rüppell, 1835 | 87 |
| <i>Cerithium nodulosum</i> Bruguière, 1792 | 16,59 | <i>Cheilio inermis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 87 |
| <i>Cerithium sinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 59 | <i>Cheilodipterus macrodon</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 11,76 |
| <i>Chaceon alcocki</i> Ghosh & Manning, 1993 | 53 | <i>Cheilopogon cyanopterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 12,85 |
| <i>Chaetodon auriga</i> Forsskål, 1775 | 81 | <i>Cheilopogon furcatus</i> (Mitchill, 1815) | 85 |
| <i>Chaetodon citrinellus</i> Cuvier, 1831 | 81 | <i>Cheilopogon suttoni</i> (Whitley & Colefax, 1938) | 85 |
| <i>Chaetodon collare</i> Bloch, 1787 | 81 | <i>Cheilosporum spectabile</i> Harvey ex Grunow, 1874 | 40,43 |
| <i>Chaetodon decussatus</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 81 | <i>Chelidonichthys capensis</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 105 |
| <i>Chaetodon gardineri</i> Norman, 1939 | 8,81 | <i>Chelidoperca investigatoris</i> (Alcock, 1890) | 9,100 |
| <i>Chaetodon kleinii</i> Bloch, 1790 | 81 | <i>Chelidoperca maculicauda</i> Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2013 | 10,36, 38,100 |
| <i>Chaetodon lineolatus</i> Cuvier, 1831 | 11,81 | <i>Chelidoperca occipitalis</i> Kotthaus, 1973 | 100 |
| <i>Chaetodon lunula</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 21,81 | <i>Chelonodon laticeps</i> Smith, 1948 | 104 |
| <i>Chaetodon marleyi</i> Regan, 1921 | 81 | <i>Chelonodon patoca</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 104 |
| <i>Chaetodon melannotus</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | 81 | <i>Chicoreus adustus</i> (Lamarck, 1822) | 63 |
| <i>Chaetodon octofasciatus</i> Bloch, 1787 | 81 | <i>Chicoreus ramosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 63 |
| <i>Chaetodon oxycephalus</i> Bleeker, 1853 | 81 | <i>Chiloscyllium arabicum</i> (Gubanov, 1980) | 12,86 |
| <i>Chaetodon plebeius</i> Cuvier, 1831 | 81 | <i>Chiloscyllium griseum</i> (Müller & Henle, 1838) | 86 |
| <i>Chaetodon trifasciatus</i> Park, 1797 | 81 | <i>Chiloscyllium indicum</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | 86 |
| <i>Chaetodon vagabundus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 81 | <i>Chirocentrus dorab</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 82 |
| <i>Chaetodon xanthocephalus</i> Bennett, 1833 | 81 | <i>Chirocentrus nudus</i> Swainson, 1839 | 82 |
| <i>Chaetomorpha aerea</i> (Dillwyn) Kuetzing, 1849 | 39,43 | <i>Chlamys hastata</i> (Sowerby II, 1842) | 16,66 |
| <i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kuetzing, 1847 | 39,43 | <i>Chlamys tranquebaricus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 66 |
| <i>Chaetomorpha linum</i> (Muller) Kuetzing, 1845 | 39, 43 | <i>Chlorophthalmus agassizi</i> Bonaparte, 1840 | 82 |
| <i>Chama buddiana</i> (C.B.Adama, 1852) | 18,59 | <i>Chlorophthalmus bicornis</i> Norman, 1939 | 82 |
| <i>Chama croceata</i> Lamarck, 1819 | 16,59 | <i>Chlorophthalmus corniger</i> Alcock, 1894 | 9,82 |
| <i>Chama gryphoides</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 59 | <i>Chlorophthalmus punctatus</i> Gilchrist, 1904 | 82 |
| <i>Champia globulifera</i> Borgesen, 1937 | 40, 42 | <i>Chlorurus sordidus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 98 |
| <i>Champsodon longipinnis</i> Matsubara & Amaoka, 1964 | 15,81 | <i>Chnoospora implexa</i> J.Agardh, 1848 | 42, 44 |
| <i>Champsodon nudivittis</i> (Ogilby, 1895) | 11,82 | <i>Choerodon robustus</i> (Günther, 1862) | 87 |
| <i>Champsodon snyderi</i> Franz, 1910 | 82 | <i>Chondria cornuta</i> Borgesen, 1932 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Chanos chanos</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 82 | <i>Chironema chlorotaenia</i> McKay, 1971 | 95 |
| <i>Channa striata</i> (Bloch, 1793) | 21,82 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|---|--------|
| <i>Chromis caerulea</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 96 | <i>Conus ebraeus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 60 |
| <i>Chromis opercularis</i> (Günther, 1867) | 96 | <i>Conus episcopus</i> Hwass, 1792 | 60 |
| <i>Chrysiptera glauca</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 96 | <i>Conus geographus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 60 |
| <i>Chrysoblephus cristiceps</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | 102 | <i>Conus inscriptus</i> Reeve, 1843 | 60 |
| <i>Chrysochir aureus</i> (Richardson, 1846) | 98 | <i>Conus kintoki</i> Habe & Kosuge, 1970 | 13,60 |
| <i>Chtenopteryx sicula</i> (Verany, 1851) | 22,60 | <i>Conus lithoglyphus</i> Hwass, 1792 | 60 |
| <i>Circenita callipyga</i> (Born, 1778) | 19,70 | <i>Conus lividus</i> Hwass, 1792 | 60 |
| <i>Circenita varia</i> (Forsk. in Niebuhr, 1775) | 19,70 | <i>Conus loroisii</i> Kiener, 1845 | 60 |
| <i>Circe scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,70 | <i>Conus miles</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 60 |
| <i>Circe tumefacta</i> G.B. Sowerby II, 1851 | 70 | <i>Conus monile</i> Hwass, 1792 | 60 |
| <i>Circe undatina</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | 19,70 | <i>Conus pennaceus</i> Born, 1778 | 60 |
| <i>Circomphalus hiraseanus</i> (Kuroda, 1930) | 19,70 | <i>Conus planorbis</i> Born, 1778 | 60 |
| <i>Cirrhitus pinnulatus</i> (Forster, 1801) | 82 | <i>Conus striatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 60 |
| <i>Cistopus indicus</i> (Rapp, 1835) | 64 | <i>Conus tessulatus</i> Born, 1778 | 60 |
| <i>Cladiella australis</i> (Macfadyen, 1936) | 7,48 | <i>Conus tulipa</i> Linnaeus 1758 | 60 |
| <i>Cladophora bombayensis</i> Borgesen, 1935 | 39, 43 | <i>Conus violaceus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 60 |
| <i>Cladophora fascicularis</i> (Mertens) Kuetzing, 1843 | 39 | <i>Conus zonatus</i> Hwass, 1792 | 60 |
| <i>Cladophora lehmanniana</i> (Lindenberg) Kuetzing, 1843 | 39,43 | <i>Cookeolus japonicus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 97 |
| <i>Clathria</i> (Microcionia) Bowerbank, 1862 | 46 | <i>Corbula fortisulcata</i> E.A.Smith.1879 | 20,70 |
| <i>Clathria procera</i> (Ridley, 1884) | 46 | <i>Corbula tunicata</i> Reeve, 1843 | 20,70 |
| <i>Clathria (Wilsonella) foraminifera</i> (Burton & Rao, 1932) | 10, 46 | <i>Coris formosa</i> (Bennett, 1830) | 87 |
| <i>Cliona vastifica</i> Hancock, 1849 | 10,45 | <i>Coris gaimard</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 87 |
| <i>Clypeaster rarispinus</i> de Meijere, 1903 | 72 | <i>Coryphaena hippurus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 83 |
| <i>Clypeaster reticulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 72 | <i>Coscinaraea monile</i> (Forsk. in Niebuhr, 1775) | 51 |
| <i>Cociella crocodila</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 95 | Crab freeze-dried | 105 |
| <i>Codakia punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 16,62 | <i>Crassostrea belcheri</i> (G. B. Sowerby II, 1871) | 13,65 |
| <i>Codium arabicum</i> Kuetzing, 1856 | 39 | <i>Crassostrea bilineata</i> (Roding, 1798) | 13,65 |
| <i>Codium dwarkense</i> Borgesen, 1947 | 39, 43 | <i>Crassostrea gigas</i> (Thunberg, 1793) | 13,65 |
| <i>Coelorinchus sheni</i> Chiou, Shao & Iwamoto, 2004 | 91 | <i>Crassostrea gryphoides</i> (Schlotheim, 1820) | 13,65 |
| <i>Coilia dussumieri</i> Valenciennes, 1848 | 84 | <i>Crassostrea iredalei</i> (Faustino, 1932) | 65 |
| <i>Coilia neglecta</i> Whitehead, 1967 | 84 | <i>Crassostrea madrasensis</i> (Preston, 1916) | 65,106 |
| <i>Coleusia hulliana</i> Promdam, Nabhitabhata & Galil, 2014 | 53 | <i>Crassostrea rhizophorae</i> (Guilding, 1828) | 18,65 |
| <i>Colletteichthys dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1837) | 21,77 | <i>Crassostrea sikamea</i> (Amemiya, 1928) | 18,65 |
| <i>Colletteichthys flavipinnis</i> Greenfield, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | 9,34, 37, 77 | <i>Crassostrea tulipa</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | 18,65 |
| <i>Coloconger raniceps</i> (Alcock, 1889) | 9,83 | <i>Crassostrea virginica</i> (J.F.Gmelin 1791) | 18,65 |
| <i>Composcia retusa</i> (Latreille, 1829) | 57 | <i>Crenidens crenidens</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 102 |
| <i>Conger cinereus</i> Rüppell, 1830 | 83 | <i>Crenimugil crenilabis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 91 |
| <i>Congresox talabon</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 92 | <i>Crenocrassatella rostrata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | 18,60 |
| <i>Conomurex decorus</i> (Röding, 1798) | 68,13 | <i>Crenocrassatella yagurai</i> (Makiyama, 1927) | 18,60 |
| <i>Conus accuminatus</i> Brug., 1789 | 60 | <i>Cronia contracta</i> (Reeve, 1846) | 63 |
| <i>Conus amadis</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 60 | <i>Crossorhombus azureus</i> (Alcock, 1889) | 12,78 |
| <i>Conus araneus</i> Lightfoot, 1786 | 60 | <i>Cryptopodia angulata</i> Milne Edwards & Lucas, 1841 | 55 |
| <i>Conus archiepiscopus</i> Hwass, 1792 | 60 | <i>Ctenactis echinata</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 49 |
| <i>Conus clarus</i> Smith, 1881 | 60,68 | <i>Ctenochaetus strigosus</i> (Bennett, 1828) | 75 |
| <i>Conus dalli</i> Stearns, 1873 | 60 | <i>Ctenochaetus binotatus</i> Randall, 1955 | 9,75 |
| | | <i>Cubiceps baxteri</i> McCulloch, 1923 | 93 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|---|--------|
| <i>Cubiceps squamiceps</i> (Lloyd, 1909) | 93 | <i>Dactyloptena macracantha</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | 12,83 |
| <i>Cucullaea labiata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | 13,60 | <i>Dactyloptena orientalis</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 83 |
| <i>Cucullaea petita</i> Iredale, 1939 | 13,60 | <i>Dactyloptena papilio</i> (Ogilby, 1910) | 12,83 |
| <i>Culcita schmideliana</i> (Retzius, 1805) | 73 | <i>Dactyloptena peterseni</i> (Nyström, 1887) | 83 |
| Cuttle bone | 106 | <i>Dactylosaster cylindricus</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 73 |
| <i>Cyclichthys orbicularis</i> (Bloch, 1785) | 83 | <i>Daldorfia horrida</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 8,55 |
| <i>Cycloseris cyclolites</i> (Lamarck, 1801) | 49 | <i>Dascyllus aruanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 96 |
| <i>Cyclothone acclinidens</i> Garman, 1899 | 85 | <i>Dascyllus cameus</i> Fischer, 1885 | 96 |
| <i>Cymatium nicobaricum</i> (Röding, 1798) | 68 | <i>Dascyllus trimaculatus</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | 96 |
| <i>Cymatium perryi</i> Emerson & Old, 1963 | 68 | <i>Dasyatis kuhlii</i> (Müller & Henle, 1841) | 83 |
| <i>Cymatium rubeculum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 14,68 | <i>Dasyatis thetidis</i> Ogilby, 1899 | 83 |
| <i>Cymatium tripus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 68 | <i>Daysciaena albida</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 98 |
| <i>Cymodocea rotundata</i> Ehrenberg & Hemprich ex Ascherson, 1870 | 40, 45 | <i>Deania profundorum</i> (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) | 81 |
| <i>Cymodocea serrulata</i> Ascherson & Magnus | 40, 45 | <i>Decapterus kurroides</i> Bleeker, 1855 | 79 |
| <i>Cymothoa eremita</i> (Brunnich, 1783) | 11,52 | <i>Decapterus lajang</i> Bleeker, 1855 | 79 |
| <i>Cynoglossus arel</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 83 | <i>Decapterus macarellus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 79 |
| <i>Cynoglossus bilineatus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 83 | <i>Decapterus macrosoma</i> Bleeker, 1851 | 79 |
| <i>Cynoglossus dubius</i> Day, 1873 | 83 | <i>Decapterus russelli</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 79 |
| <i>Cynoglossus lida</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | 83 | <i>Decapterus tabl</i> Berry, 1968 | 79 |
| <i>Cynoglossus lingua</i> Hamilton, 1822 | 83 | <i>Decatopecten striatus</i> (Schumacher, 1817) | 66 |
| <i>Cynoglossus macrolepidotus</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | 83 | Deep sea isopod – <i>Bathynomus giganteus</i> | 105 |
| <i>Cynoglossus macrostomus</i> Norman, 1928 | 83 | <i>Demania baccalipes</i> (Alcock, 1898) | 57 |
| <i>Cynoglossus puncticeps</i> (Richardson, 1846) | 83 | <i>Dendostrea folium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 18,65 |
| <i>Cyphastrea microphthalma</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 48 | <i>Dendostrea frons</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 13,65 |
| <i>Cyphastrea serailia</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | 48 | <i>Dendostrea sandwichensis</i> (G.B.Soweby II, 1871) | 18,65 |
| <i>Cypraea annulus</i> Linnaeus, 175 | 60 | <i>Dendrilla cactus</i> (Selenka, 1867) | 45 |
| <i>Cypraea argus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 60 | <i>Dendrilla nigra</i> (Dendy, 1889) | 45 |
| <i>Cypraea asellus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Dendrochirus brachypterus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 21,99 |
| <i>Cypraea caputserpentis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Dendrochirus zebra</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 99 |
| <i>Cypraea diluculum</i> Reeve, 1845 | 61 | <i>Dendrophyllia micranthus</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 48 |
| <i>Cypraea erosa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Dendrophysa russelli</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 98 |
| <i>Cypraea lynx</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Desmodema polystictum</i> (Ogilby, 1898) | 104 |
| <i>Cypraea scurra</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 61 | <i>Diagramma pictum</i> (Thunberg, 1792) | 86 |
| <i>Cypraea spurca</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Diaphus aliciae</i> Fowler, 1934 | 92 |
| <i>Cypraea talpa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Diaphus effulgens</i> (Goode & Bean, 1896) | 92 |
| <i>Cypraea tigris</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Diaphus fragilis</i> Tåning, 1928 | 92 |
| <i>Cypraea vitellus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Diaphus garmani</i> (Gilbert,) 1906 | 92 |
| <i>Cypraea depressa</i> J.E.Gray, 1824 | 14, 61 | <i>Diaphus watasei</i> Jordan & Starks, 1904 | 92 |
| <i>Cypraea lentiginosa</i> J.E.Gray, 1825 | 61 | <i>Dictyota cervicornis</i> Kuetzing, 1859 | 42, 43 |
| <i>Cypselurus comatus</i> (Mitchill, 1815) | 85 | <i>Dictyota dichotoma</i> (Huds.) Lamouroux, 1809 | 42, 43 |
| <i>Cypselurus oligolepis</i> (Bleeker, 1865) | 85 | <i>Dictyota divaricata</i> Lamouroux, 1809 | 42, 43 |
| <i>Cypselurus poecilopterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 85 | <i>Didemnum psammathodes</i> Sluiter, 1895 | 74 |
| <i>Cyttopsis rosea</i> (Lowe, 1843) | 94 | <i>Diniatys dentifer</i> (A.Adams, 1850) | 16,62 |
| | | <i>Diodon holocanthus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 83 |
| | | <i>Diodon hystrix</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 84 |
| | | <i>Diogenichthys panurgus</i> Bolin, 1946 | 92 |

D

| | |
|---|--------------|
| <i>Diploastrea heliopora</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 48 |
| <i>Diplosoma swamiensis</i> Renganathan, 1986 | 74 |
| <i>Dipturus</i> sp. nov. | 15,34, 37,97 |
| <i>Distaplia nathensis</i> (Meenakshi, 1998) | 74 |
| <i>Distorsio anus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 68 |
| <i>Distorsio reticulata</i> Röding, 1798 | 68 |
| <i>Doclea hybrida</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | 52 |
| <i>Doclea ovis</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | 52 |
| <i>Donax aperittus</i> (Melvill, 1897) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax assimilis</i> (Hanley, 1845) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax caelatus</i> (Carpenter, 1857) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax cuneata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 |
| <i>Donax faba</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax incarnatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 19,61 |
| <i>Donax scalpellum</i> (Gray, 1825) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax scortum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax serra</i> (Röding, 1798) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax simplex</i> (Sowerby III, 1897) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax sinosus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 61 |
| <i>Donax striatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | 61 |
| <i>Donax venustus</i> (Poli, 1795) | 18,61 |
| <i>Donax vittatus</i> (da Costa, 1778) | 18,61 |
| <i>Doriprismatica atromarginata</i> (Cuvier, 1804) | 11,60 |
| <i>Dosinia areolata</i> (Romer, 1870) | 19,70 |
| <i>Dosinia prostrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,70 |
| <i>Dotilla</i> Stimpson, 1858 | 52 |
| <i>Drepane longimana</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 84 |
| <i>Drepane punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 84 |
| <i>Dromia dormia</i> (Linnaeus, 1763) | 52 |
| <i>Drupa morum</i> Röding, 1798 | 13,63 |
| <i>Drupina lobata</i> (Blainville, 1832) | 14,63 |
| <i>Dugong dugon</i> (Muller, 1776) (Stuffed specimen) | 106 |
| <i>Dussumieria acuta</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | 82 |
| <i>Dussumieria elopsoides</i> Bleeker, 1849 | 82 |

E

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Ebosia falcata</i> Eschmeyer & Rama Rao, 1978 | 15,99 |
| <i>Echeneis naucrates</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 84 |
| <i>Echidna nebulosa</i> (Ahl, 1789) | 92 |
| <i>Echinodiscus auritus</i> Leske, 1778 | 73 |
| <i>Echinodiscus bisperforatus</i> Leske, 1778 | 73 |
| <i>Echinogorgia reticulata</i> (Esper, 1791) | 50 |
| <i>Echinolampas ovata</i> (Leske, 1778) | 72 |
| <i>Echinometra mathaei</i> (Blainville, 1825) | 72 |
| <i>Echinomuricea indica</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1909 | 50 |
| <i>Echinomuricea indomalaccensis</i> Ridley, 1884 | 50 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| <i>Echinopora horrida</i> Dana, 1846 | 49 |
| <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1795) | 49 |
| <i>Echinorhinus brucus</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | 84 |
| <i>Echinothrix diadema</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 72 |
| Eel larvae | 106 |
| Egg case of cat shark | 106 |
| Egg case of Neoharriotta pinnata | 106 |
| Egg case of shark | 106 |
| Egg mass of marine gastropods | 106 |
| Egg mass of sacred chank | 106 |
| Egg mass of squid | 106 |
| Eggs of catfish | 106 |
| Eggs of turtle | 106 |
| <i>Elagatis bipinnulata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | 79 |
| <i>Eleutheronema tetradactylum</i> (Shaw, 1804) | 96 |
| <i>Emerita asiatica</i> Milne-Edwards, 1883 | 53 |
| <i>Emmelichthys nitidus</i> Richardson, 1845 | 84 |
| <i>Encheliophis homei</i> (Richardson, 1846) | 80 |
| <i>Encrasicholina devisi</i> (Whitley, 1940) | 84 |
| <i>Encrasicholina heteroloba</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | 84 |
| <i>Encrasicholina punctifer</i> Fowler, 1938 | 84 |
| <i>Endectyon</i> (Endectyon) <i>fruticosum</i> (Dendy, 1887) | 10,46 |
| <i>Enhalus koenigi</i> Richard, 1812 | 40, 45 |
| <i>Enoplolambus echinatus</i> (Herbst, 1790) | 55 |
| <i>Enoplometopus occidentalis</i> (Randall, 1840) | 52 |
| <i>Enteromorpha compressa</i> (Linn.) Nees, 1820 | 39, 45 |
| <i>Ephippus orbis</i> (Bloch, 1787) | 84 |
| <i>Epinephelus albomarginatus</i> Boulenger, 1903 | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus andersoni</i> Boulenger, 1903 | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus areolatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus bleekeri</i> (Vaillant, 1878) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus chlorostigma</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus diacanthus</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus epistictus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus fasciatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus flavocaeruleus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus hexagonatus</i> (Forster, 1801) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus latifasciatus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus longispinis</i> (Kner, 1864) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus malabaricus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus merra</i> Bloch, 1793 | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus miliaris</i> (Valenciennes, 1801) | 12,100 |
| <i>Epinephelus ongus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 12,100 |
| <i>Epinephelus poecilnotus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus polyphekadion</i> (Bleeker, 1867) | 100 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| <i>Epinephelus quoyanus</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus radiatus</i> (Day, 1868) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus tauvina</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 100 |
| <i>Epinephelus undulosus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 100 |
| <i>Equulites leuciscus</i> (Günther, 1860) | 8,88 |
| <i>Eridacnis radcliffei</i> Smith, 1913 | 97 |
| <i>Erisphex pottii</i> (Steindachner, 1896) | 76 |
| <i>Erronea erronea</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 |
| <i>Erugosquilla woodmasoni</i> (Kemp, 1911) | 57 |
| <i>Erythrocles acarina</i> Kotthaus, 1974 | 84 |
| <i>Erythrocles schlegelii</i> (Richardson, 1846) | 84 |
| <i>Escualosa thoracata</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 82 |
| <i>Etmopterus pusillus</i> (Lowe, 1839) | 84 |
| <i>Etropus maculatus</i> (Bloch, 1795) | 82 |
| <i>Etropus suratensis</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 82 |
| <i>Euchelus atratus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 70 |
| <i>Eucrate crenata</i> (De Haan, 1835) | 53 |
| <i>Eudistoma lakshmianni</i> Renganathan, 1986 | 74 |
| <i>Euleptorhamphus viridis</i> (Van Hasselt, 1823) | 12,86 |
| <i>Eumecichthys fiski</i> (Günther, 1890) | 89 |
| <i>Eumunida funambulul</i> Gordon, 1930 | 11,52 |
| <i>Euphausia superba</i> Dana, 1852 | 53 |
| <i>Euphyllia glabrescens</i> (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) | 48 |
| <i>Euplectella</i> Owen, 1841 | 45,46 |
| <i>Eupleurogrammus glossodon</i> (Bleeker, 1860) | 104 |
| <i>Eupleurogrammus muticus</i> (Gray, 1831) | 104 |
| <i>Eurypegasis draconis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | 94 |
| <i>Eusphya blochii</i> (Cuvier, 1816) | 102 |
| <i>Eusynstyela tincta</i> (Van Name, 1902) | 74 |
| <i>Euthynnus affinis</i> (Cantor, 1849) | 99 |
| <i>Evermannella balbo</i> (Risso, 1820) | 84 |
| <i>Exhippolysmata ensirostris</i> (Kemp, 1914) | 53 |
| <i>Exopalaemon styliferus</i> (H.Milne Edwards, 1840) | 54 |

F

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Fasciolaria filamentosa</i> Lamarck, 1822 | 62 |
| <i>Fasciospongia cavernosa</i> (Schmidt, 1862) | 46 |
| <i>Favia fava</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 49 |
| <i>Favia matthaii</i> (Vaughan, 1918) | 49 |
| <i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846) | 49 |
| <i>Favia rotundata</i> (Veron & Pichon, 1977) | 49 |
| <i>Favia speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | 49 |
| <i>Favia stelligera</i> (Dana, 1846) | 49 |
| <i>Favia valenciennesi</i> (Edwards & Haime, 1848) | 49 |
| <i>Favites abdita</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | 49 |
| <i>Favites bestae</i> Veron, 2000 | 49 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| <i>Favites complanata</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 49 |
| <i>Favites flexuosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | 49 |
| <i>Favites halicora</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 49 |
| <i>Favites melicerum</i> (Ehrenberg) Pillai, 1986 | 49 |
| <i>Fenneropenaeus indicus</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1837) | 55 |
| <i>Fenneropenaeus merguensis</i> (De Man, 1888) | 55 |
| <i>Ficus ficoides</i> (Lamarck, 1822) | 62 |
| <i>Ficus ficus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 62 |
| <i>Ficus gracilis</i> (Sowerby, 1825) | 62 |
| <i>Filimanus heptadactyla</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 96 |
| <i>Fistularia commersonii</i> Rüppell, 1838 | 85 |
| <i>Fistularia petimba</i> Lacepède, 1803 | 85 |
| <i>Flexopecten flexuosus</i> (Poli, 1795) | 16,66 |
| <i>Forcipiger flavissimus</i> Jordan & McGregor, 1898 | 81 |
| <i>Forcipiger longirostris</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | 81 |
| <i>Fulvia scalata</i> (Vidal, 1994) | 18,59 |
| <i>Fungia fungites</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 49 |
| <i>Fungia repanda</i> Dana, 1846 | 49 |
| <i>Fungia scutaria</i> Lamarck, 1801 | 49 |
| <i>Fungia subrepanda</i> Doderlein, 1901 | 49 |
| <i>Fusinus forceps</i> (Perry, 1811) | 62 |
| <i>Fusinus nicobaricus</i> Lamarck, 1822 | 62 |

G

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Gadella imberbis</i> (Bailliant, 1888) | 9,91 |
| <i>Gafranium divaricatum</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 19,70 |
| <i>Gafranium pectinatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,70 |
| <i>Galaxea astreata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 50 |
| <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | 50 |
| <i>Galene bispinosa</i> (Herbst, 1783) | 53 |
| <i>Galeocerdo cuvier</i> (Péron & Lesueur, 1822) | 80 |
| <i>Gardineroseris planulata</i> (Dana, 1846) | 48 |
| <i>Gazza achlamys</i> Jordan & Starks, 1917 | 88 |
| <i>Gazza minuta</i> (Bloch, 1795) | 88 |
| <i>Gelidiella acerosa</i> (Forssk.) Feldmann & G. Hamel, 1934 | 40,43 |
| <i>Gelidiopsis variabilis</i> (J.Ag.) Schmitz, 1851 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Gelliodes carnosus</i> Dendy, 1889 | 10,46 |
| <i>Geloina bengalensis</i> Lamarck, 1818 | 70 |
| <i>Gempylus serpens</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 85 |
| <i>Gephyroberyx darwini</i> (Johnson, 1866) | 104 |
| <i>Gerres erythrourus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | 85 |
| <i>Gerres filamentosus</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 85 |
| <i>Gerres limbatus</i> Cuvier, 1830 | 85 |
| <i>Gerres longirostris</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 85 |
| <i>Gerres macracanthus</i> Bleeker, 1854 | 85 |
| <i>Gerres oyena</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 85 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--|-----------|
| <i>Glaucostegus granulatus</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 97 | <i>Gymnura poecilura</i> (Shaw, 1804) | 15,85 |
| <i>Glossodoris cincta</i> (Bergh, 1889) | 15,59 | H | |
| <i>Glossogobius giurii</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 21,85 | <i>Halaelurus quagga</i> (Alcock, 1899) | 99 |
| <i>Glycymeris taylori</i> (Angas, 1879) | 17,62 | <i>Halichoeres hortulanus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 87 |
| <i>Glyphocrangon investigatoris</i> (Woodmason & Alcock, 1891) | 9,53 | <i>Halichoeres marginatus</i> Rüppell, 1835 | 87 |
| <i>Gnathanodon speciosus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 79 | <i>Halichoeres nigrescens</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 87 |
| <i>Gnathodentex aureolineatus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 89 | <i>Halichoeres scapularis</i> (Bennett, 1832) | 88 |
| <i>Gobiodon citrinus</i> (Rüppell, 1838) | 85 | <i>Halichoeres zeylonicus</i> (Bennett, 1833) | 8,88 |
| <i>Gomphosus caeruleus</i> Lacepède, 1801 | 87 | <i>Halichondria (Halichondria) panicea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 10,46 |
| <i>Gomphosus varius</i> Lacepède, 1801 | 87 | <i>Haliclona (Gellius) toxia</i> (Topsent, 1897) | 10,45 |
| <i>Goniastrea australensis</i> (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1857) | 49 | <i>Haliclona oculata</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 46 |
| <i>Goniastrea pectinata</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 49 | <i>Halieutaea coccinea</i> Alcock, 1889 | 94 |
| <i>Goniastrea retiformis</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 49 | <i>Halieutaea hancocki</i> Regan, 1908 | 94 |
| <i>Goniodiscaster scaber</i> (Moebius, 1859) | 72 | <i>Halieutaea stellata</i> (Vahl, 1797) | 15,94 |
| <i>Goniopora klunzingeri</i> Marenzeller, 1906 | 51 | <i>Halieutopsis micropa</i> (Alcock, 1891) | 94 |
| <i>Goniopora minor</i> Crossland, 1952 | 51 | <i>Halimeda gracilis</i> Harvey ex J. Agardh | 39,43 |
| <i>Goniopora nigra</i> Pillai, 1969 | 51 | <i>Halimeda macroloba</i> Decaisne, 1841 | 39, 43 |
| <i>Goniopora planulata</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 51 | <i>Halimede ochthodes</i> (Herbst, 1783) | 53 |
| <i>Goniopora stokesi</i> Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1851 | 51 | <i>Haliotis varia</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 62 |
| <i>Gonoplax</i> sp. | 53 | <i>Halodule uninervis</i> (Forskall) Ascherson, 1882 | 40, 45 |
| <i>Gorgonella umbraculum</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 | 48 | <i>Halophila ovalis</i> (R. Brown) J.D. Hooker, 1858 | 40, 45 |
| <i>Gracilaria arcuata</i> Zanardini, 1858 | 40, 43 | <i>Halophila ovata</i> Gaudichaud, 1827 | 40, 45 |
| <i>Gracilaria corticata</i> var. <i>corticata</i> J. Agardh, 1852 | 40, 43 | <i>Halymenia dilatata</i> Zanardini, 1851 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Gracilaria corticata</i> var. <i>pudumadamensis</i> V. Krishnamurthy & Rajendran, 1987 | 40, 43 | <i>Halymenia floresia</i> (Clemente) C. Agardh, 1807 | 41,44 |
| <i>Gracilaria edulis</i> P. Silva, 1952 | 40, 43 | <i>Harpadon nehereus</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 103 |
| <i>Gracilaria foliifera</i> (Forssk.) Borgeesen, 1932 | 41, 43 | <i>Harpadon nudus</i> Ganga & Jinesh, 2015 | 10,34,103 |
| <i>Gracilaria salicornia</i> (C.Ag.) Dawson, 1954 | 40, 43 | <i>Harpadon squamosus</i> Alcock, 1891 | 103 |
| <i>Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis</i> Dawson, Acleto & Foldvik, 1823 | 41,43 | <i>Harpa amouretta</i> Röding, 1798 | 16,62 |
| <i>Grammistes sexlineatus</i> (Thunberg, 1792) | 100 | <i>Harpa major</i> Röding, 1798 | 62 |
| <i>Grammonus ater</i> (Risso, 1810) | 9,78 | <i>Harpiosquilla annandalei</i> (Kemp, 1911) | 57 |
| <i>Grammoplites scaber</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 95 | <i>Harpiosquilla harpax</i> (de Haan, 1844) | 57 |
| <i>Grammoplites suppositus</i> (Troschel, 1840) | 95 | <i>Harpulina lotoisii</i> Valenciennes, 1863 | 72 |
| <i>Grampus griseus</i> G. Cuvier, 1812 (Stuffed specimen) | 106 | Hatchlets of olive ridley (<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>) | 106 |
| <i>Grateloupia filicina</i> (Lam.) C. Agardh, 1822 | 41, 43 | <i>Haustellum malabaricus</i> (E. A. Smith, 1894) | 63 |
| <i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Borgeesen, 1938 | 41, 44 | <i>Hawaiarca weberi</i> (Prashad, 1932) | 14,58 |
| <i>Gratiadusta pallida</i> Gray, 1824 | 61 | <i>Heliopora coerulea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 50 |
| <i>Gymnocranius griseus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) | 89 | <i>Hemifusus cochlidium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 72 |
| <i>Gymnosarda unicolor</i> (Rüppell, 1836) | 99 | <i>Hemifusus pugilinus</i> (Born, 1778) | 72 |
| <i>Gymnothorax enigmaticus</i> McCosker & Randall, 1982 | 92 | <i>Hemigymnus fasciatus</i> (Bloch, 1792) | 88 |
| <i>Gymnothorax eurostus</i> (Abbott, 1860) | 92 | <i>Hemigymnus melapterus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | 88 |
| <i>Gymnothorax favagineus</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | 92 | <i>Hemiramphus archipelagicus</i> Collette & Parin, 1978 | 86 |
| <i>Gymnothorax flavimarginatus</i> (Rüppell, 1830) | 92 | <i>Hemiramphus far</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 86 |
| <i>Gymnothorax meleagris</i> (Shaw, 1795) | 92 | <i>Hemiramphus lutkei</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | 86 |
| <i>Gymnothorax punctatus</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | 92 | <i>Hemiramphus marginatus</i> Lesueur, 1821 | 86 |
| <i>Gymnothorax ruppellii</i> (McClelland, 1844) | 92 | <i>Heniochus acuminatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 81 |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|--------|
| <i>Heniochus diphreutes</i> Jordan, 1903 | 81 | <i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C.Ag.) Howe, 1920 | 44 |
| <i>Heniochus monoceros</i> Cuvier, 1831 | 81 | <i>Hyotissa hyotis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 14,62 |
| <i>Heptranchias perlo</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | 86 | <i>Hyotissa inermis</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1871) | 14,62 |
| <i>Herdmania momus</i> (Savigny, 1816) | 74 | <i>Hyotissa sinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 16,62 |
| Hermit crab | 105 | <i>Hypnea pannosa</i> J.Agardh, 1847 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Heterocarpoides levicarena</i> Bate, 1888 | 54 | <i>Hypnea valentiae</i> (Turn.) Montagne, 1841 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Heterocarpus chani</i> Li, 2006 | 20,54 | <i>Hyporhamphus affinis</i> (Günther, 1866) | 86 |
| <i>Heterocarpus gibbosus</i> Bate, 1888 | 54 | <i>Hyporhamphus dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 86 |
| <i>Heterocarpus woodmasoni</i> Alcock, 1901 | 54 | <i>Hyporhamphus limbatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 86 |
| <i>Heteropneustes fossilis</i> (Bloch, 1794) | 86 | <i>Hyporhamphus quoyi</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 86 |
| <i>Heteropriacanthus cruentatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 97 | <i>Hyporthodus octofasciatus</i> (Griffin, 1926) | 9,101 |
| <i>Hilsa kelee</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 82 | | |
| <i>Hilsa</i> sp | 21,82 | I | |
| <i>Himantura imbricata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 83 | <i>Iago omanensis</i> (Norman, 1939) | 104 |
| <i>Himantura gerrardi</i> (Gray, 1851) | 21,83 | <i>Ichthyococcus ovatus</i> (Cocco, 1838) | 95 |
| <i>Himantura pastinacoides</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | 21,83 | <i>Ichthyscopus lebeck</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 105 |
| <i>Himantura uarnak</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | 83 | <i>Ilisha filigera</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 97 |
| <i>Himantura walga</i> (Muller & Henle, 1841) | 21,83 | <i>Ilisha megaloptera</i> (Swainson, 1839) | 97 |
| <i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852 | 103 | <i>Ilisha melastoma</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 97 |
| <i>Hippocampus whitei</i> Bleeker, 1855 | 103 | <i>Iniistius bimaculatus</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | 12,88 |
| <i>Histiopertus typus</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 | 95 | <i>Iniistius pavo</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | 88 |
| <i>Histioteuthis miranda</i> (Berry, 1918) | 22,62 | <i>Iniistius twistii</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | 9,88 |
| <i>Histrio histrio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 76 | <i>Ircinia fusca</i> (Carter, 1880) | 10,46 |
| <i>Holanthias rhodopeplus</i> (Günther, 1872) | 101 | <i>Irus irus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,71 |
| <i>Holapogon maximus</i> (Boulenger, 1888) | 76 | <i>Isognomon isognomonum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 17,67 |
| <i>Hologymnosus doliatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 88 | <i>Isognomon janus</i> (Carpenter, 1857) | 17,67 |
| <i>Holothuria (Mertensiothuria) leucospilota</i> (Brandt, 1835) | 73 | <i>Isurus paucus</i> Guitart, 1966 | 12,88 |
| <i>Holothuria (Mertensiothuria) pervicax</i> (Selanka, 1867) | 73 | <i>Ixoides cornutus</i> Mac Gilchrist, 1905 | 53 |
| <i>Holothuria scabra</i> Jaeger, 1833 | 73 | | |
| <i>Holothuria (Michrothele) nobilis</i> (Selanka, 1867) | 73 | J | |
| <i>Holothuria (Semperothuria) moebi</i> (Ludwig, 1875) | 73 | <i>Jania rubens</i> (Linn.) Lamouroux, 1816 | 40,43 |
| <i>Holothuria spinifera</i> Théel, 1886 | 73 | <i>Johnius amblycephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | 8,98 |
| <i>Holothuria (Thymiosycia) arenicola</i> Semper, 1868 | 73 | <i>Johnius belangerii</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 98 |
| <i>Holothuria (Mertensiothuria) hilla</i> Lesson, 1830 | 73 | <i>Johnius borneensis</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | 98 |
| <i>Holothuria (Thymiosycia) impatiens</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | 73 | <i>Johnius carutta</i> Bloch, 1793 | 98 |
| <i>Homola</i> Leach, 1816 | 53 | <i>Johnius dussumieri</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 98 |
| <i>Hoplostethus melanopterus</i> Fowler, 1938 | 104 | <i>Johnius glaucus</i> (Day, 1876) | 98 |
| <i>Horabagrus brachysoma</i> (Günther, 1864) | 87 | <i>Johnius macropterus</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | 98 |
| Horny coral | 105 | <i>Johnius macrorhynchus</i> (Mohan, 1976) | 98 |
| <i>Hyalonema apertum</i> Schulze, 1886 | 46 | <i>Juncella juncea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 21,48 |
| <i>Hyastenus diacanthus</i> (De Hann, 1835) | 8,53 | | |
| <i>Hyattella cribriformis</i> (Hyatt, 1877) | 46 | K | |
| <i>Hydatina zonata</i> (Lightfoot, 1786) | 11,57 | <i>Kalinga ornata</i> (Alder J. & Hancock A, 1864) | 8,67 |
| <i>Hydnophora exesa</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 50 | <i>Kappaphycus alvarezii</i> (Doty) Doty ex P. C. Silva, 1996 | 41,44 |
| <i>Hydnophora microconos</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 50 | <i>Katylsia opima</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 71 |
| <i>Hydnophora rigida</i> (Dana, 1846) | 50 | <i>Kathala axillaris</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 98 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|---|-------------|
| <i>Katsuwonus pelamis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 99 | <i>Lepidocybium flavobrunneum</i> (Smith, 1843) | 12,85 |
| <i>Kuhlia mugil</i> (Forster, 1801) | 87 | <i>Lepidotrigla bentuviai</i> Richards & Saksena, 1977 | 105 |
| <i>Kumococius rodericensis</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 95 | <i>Lepidotrigla multispinosa</i> Smith, 1934 | 105 |
| <i>Kyphosus cinerascens</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 87 | <i>Lepidotrigla omanensis</i> Regan, 1905 | 105 |
| <i>Kyphosus vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | 87 | <i>Leptastrea bottae</i> (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849) | 49 |
| L | | | |
| <i>Labiododemas rugosum</i> (Ludwig, 1875) | 73 | <i>Leptastrea purpurea</i> (Dana, 1846) | 49 |
| <i>Labroides dimidiatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1839) | 88 | <i>Leptastrea transversa</i> Klunzinger, 1879 | 49 |
| <i>Labropsis xanthonota</i> Randall, 1981 | 88 | <i>Leptogorgia australensis</i> Ridley, 1844 | 49 |
| <i>Lactarius lactarius</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 88 | <i>Leptomelanosoma indicum</i> (Shaw, 1804) | 96 |
| <i>Lactoria comuta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 94 | <i>Leptorea phrygia</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | 49 |
| <i>Laevichlamys andamanica</i> (Preston, 1908) | 16,66 | <i>Leptoscarus vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 98 |
| <i>Laganum depressum</i> L. Agassiz, 1841 | 73 | <i>Lepturacanthus pantului</i> (Gupta, 1966) | 104 |
| <i>Lagocephalus inermis</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) | 104 | <i>Lepturacanthus savala</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 104 |
| <i>Lagocephalus lagocephalus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 104 | <i>Lethrinus conchyliaatus</i> (Smith, 1959) | 89 |
| <i>Lagocephalus lunaris</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 104 | <i>Lethrinus harak</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 89 |
| <i>Lagocephalus scleratus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | 8,104 | <i>Lethrinus lentjan</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 89 |
| <i>Lagocephalus spadiceus</i> (Richardson, 1845) | 104 | <i>Lethrinus mahsena</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 89 |
| <i>Lalmohania velutina</i> Hutchins, 1994 | 8,91 | <i>Lethrinus microdon</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | 89 |
| <i>Lambis chiragra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 68 | <i>Lethrinus miniatus</i> (Forster, 1801) | 89 |
| <i>Lambis lambis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 68 | <i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 89 |
| <i>Lamniopsis temminckii</i> (Muller & Henle, 1839) | 20,80 | <i>Lethrinus obsoletus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 89 |
| <i>Lampanyctus turneri</i> (Fowler, 1934) | 93 | <i>Lethrinus ornatus</i> Valenciennes, 1830 | 89 |
| Land snake | 106 | <i>Lethrinus rubrioperculatus</i> Sato, 1978 | 89 |
| Larvae of <i>Arius maculatus</i> | 106 | <i>Liagora doridis</i> Zeh, 1912 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Lates calcarifer</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 88 | <i>Liagora orientalis</i> J.Agardh, 1896 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Latirus craticulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 62 | <i>Liagore rubromaculata</i> (De Haan, 1835) | 8,57 |
| <i>Laurencia papillosa</i> (C.Ag.) Greville, 1830 | 41, 44 | <i>Linckia guildingii</i> Gray, 1840 | 73 |
| <i>Laurencia poitei</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) M.A.Howe | 41,44 | <i>Linckia laevigata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 14,73 |
| <i>Lauridromia dehaani</i> (Rathbun, 1923) | 52 | <i>Linckia multiflora</i> (Lamark, 1816) | 73 |
| <i>Leiognathus berbis</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 88 | <i>Lindapecten muscosus</i> (W.Wood, 1828) | 16,66 |
| <i>Leiognathus bindus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 88 | <i>Linuparus somniosus</i> Berry & George, 1972 | 54 |
| <i>Leiognathus blochii</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 88 | <i>Lioconcha castrensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,71 |
| <i>Leiognathus brevisrostris</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 88 | <i>Liocranchia reinhardti</i> (Steenstrup, 1856) | 22,60 |
| <i>Leiognathus daura</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 88 | <i>Liopropoma lunulatum</i> (Guichenot, 1863) | 10,101 |
| <i>Leiognathus dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 89 | <i>Liopropoma randalli</i> Akhilesh, Bineesh & White, 2012 | 9,34,37,101 |
| <i>Leiognathus elongatus</i> (Günther, 1874) | 89 | <i>Lipocheilus carnolabrum</i> (Chan, 1970) | 90 |
| <i>Leiognathus equulus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 89 | <i>Lissoclinum fragile</i> (Van Name, 1902) | 74 |
| <i>Leiognathus fasciatus</i> (Lacepede, 1803) | 89 | <i>Lithophaga teres</i> (Philippi, 1846) | 17,63 |
| <i>Leiognathus jonesi</i> James, 1971 | 89 | <i>Littorina scabra</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 14,62 |
| <i>Leiognathus leuciscus</i> (Günther, 1860) | 89 | <i>Liza carinata</i> (Valenciennes, 1836) | 91 |
| <i>Leiognathus lineolatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 89 | <i>Liza parsia</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 91 |
| <i>Leiognathus smithursti</i> (Ramsay & Ogilby, 1886) | 89 | <i>Liza subviridis</i> (Valenciennes, 1836) | 91 |
| <i>Leiognathus splendens</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 89 | <i>Liza vaigiensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | 91 |
| <i>Leiognathus striatus</i> James & Badrudeen, 1991 | 89 | <i>Lobophora variegata</i> (Lam.) Womersley ex Oliveria, 1977 | 42,43 |
| | | <i>Lobophyllia corymbosa</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 50 |
| | | <i>Lobophyllia hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 50 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Lobophytum pauciflorum</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 7,48 |
| <i>Lobotes surinamensis</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 89 |
| <i>Loligo duvauceli</i> (d' Orbigny, 1848) | 62 |
| <i>Loliolus hardwickei</i> (Gray, 1849) | 62 |
| <i>Lopha cristagalli</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 14,65 |
| <i>Lophiodes insidiator</i> (Regan, 1921) | 89 |
| <i>Lophiodes mutilus</i> (Alcock, 1894) | 89 |
| <i>Lophozoyimus incisus</i> (H.Milne Edwards, 1834) | 9,57 |
| <i>Loripes lucinalis</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | 20,71 |
| <i>Lovenia elongata</i> (Gray, 1845) | 73 |
| <i>Loxodon macrorhinus</i> Muller & Henle, 1839 | 12,80 |
| <i>Luria isabella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 16,61 |
| <i>Lutjanus argentimaculatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus bengalensis</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus biguttatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus bohar</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus decussatus</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus fulviflamma</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus fulvus</i> (Forster, 1801) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus gibbus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus indicus</i> Allen, White & Erdmann, 2013 | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus johnii</i> (Bloch, 1792) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus kasmira</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus lemniscatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1828) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus lunulatus</i> (Park, 1797) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus lutjanus</i> Bloch, 1790 | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus madras</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus malabaricus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 89 |
| <i>Lutjanus quinquelineatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus rivulatus</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus russellii</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | 90 |
| <i>Lutjanus sebae</i> (Cuvier, 1816) | 15,90 |
| <i>Lutjanus vitta</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 90 |
| <i>Lyngbya majuscula</i> Harvey ex Gomont, 1892 | 40 |
| <i>Lysiosquillina maculate</i> (Fabricius, 1793) | 53 |
| <i>Lysmata amboinensis</i> De Man, 1888 | 53 |

M

| | |
|--|----------|
| Mabe pearl | 106 |
| <i>Macolor macularis</i> Fowler, 1931 | 13,90 |
| <i>Macrobrachium equidens</i> (Dana, 1852) | 54 |
| <i>Macrobrachium minispinata</i> Holotype | 20,35,54 |
| <i>Macrobrachium minispinata</i> Allotype | 20,35,54 |
| <i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i> (De man, 1879) | 54 |
| <i>Macrobrachium rude</i> (Heller, 1862) | 54 |
| <i>Macrophthalmus latreillei</i> (Desmarest, 1822) | 8,53 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Macroramphosus scolopax</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 90 |
| <i>Mactra abbreviata</i> (Lamarck, 1818) | 20,71 |
| <i>Mactra achatina</i> (Holten, 1802) | 20,71 |
| <i>Mactra antiquata</i> (Spengler, 1802) | 20,71 |
| <i>Mactra cuneata</i> Chemnitz, 1782 | 63 |
| <i>Mactra dissimilis</i> (Reeve, 1854) | 20,71 |
| <i>Mactra grandis</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 19,71 |
| <i>Mactra</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | 63 |
| <i>Mactra mera</i> (Reeve, 1853) | 63 |
| <i>Mactra rochebrunei</i> (Lamy, 1916) | 20,71 |
| <i>Mactra stultorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | 20,71 |
| <i>Macarella janeiroensis</i> (E.A.Smith, 1915) | 20,71 |
| <i>Macrellona exoleta</i> (Gray, 1837) | 19,71 |
| <i>Macrinula plicataria</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | 20,71 |
| <i>Macrinula striatula</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | 20,71 |
| <i>Malacanthus latovittatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 91 |
| <i>Malleus malleus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 63 |
| <i>Manta birostris</i> (Walbaum, 1792) | 93 |
| <i>Maoricardium setosum</i> (Redfield, 1846) | 18,59 |
| <i>Marcia japonica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 19,71 |
| <i>Marsupenaeus japonicus</i> (Bate, 1888) | 55 |
| Masmin | 106 |
| <i>Matuta banksii</i> Leach, 1817 | 52 |
| <i>Matuta planipes</i> Fabricius, 1798 | 52 |
| <i>Mauritia eglantina</i> Duclos, 1833 | 14,61 |
| <i>Megalaspis cordyla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 79 |
| <i>Megalops cyprinoides</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | 91 |
| <i>Meganthias filiferus</i> Randall & Heemstra, 2008 | 101 |
| <i>Megokris granulatus</i> (Haswell, 1879) | 55 |
| <i>Megokris sedili</i> (Hall, 1961) | 55 |
| <i>Melampus castaneus</i> Mühlfeld, 1818 | 61 |
| <i>Melicertus canaliculatus</i> (Olivier, 1811) | 55 |
| <i>Melicertus latisulcatus</i> (Kishinouye, 1896) | 55 |
| <i>Melichthys indicus</i> Randall & Klauswitz, 1973 | 12,77 |
| <i>Melichthys niger</i> (Bloch, 1786) | 77 |
| <i>Mene maculata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 91 |
| <i>Menippe rumphii</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 57 |
| <i>Meretrix aurora</i> (Hornell, 1917) | 19,71 |
| <i>Meretrix lyrata</i> (G.B.Sowerby II, 1851) | 19,71 |
| <i>Meretrix meretrix</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 71 |
| <i>Merulina ampliata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | 50 |
| <i>Mesocibota bistrigata</i> (Dunker, 1868) | 14,58 |
| <i>Metapenaeopsis andamanensis</i> (Wood-Mason, 1891) | 55 |
| <i>Metapenaeopsis barbata</i> (De Haan, 1844) | 55 |
| <i>Metapenaeopsis coniger</i> (Wood-Mason, 1891) | 55 |
| <i>Metapenaeopsis stridulans</i> (Alcock, 1905) | 55 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--|-------|
| <i>Metapenaeus affinis</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1837) | 55 | <i>Mugil cephalus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 91 |
| <i>Metapenaeus brevicornis</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1837) | 55 | <i>Mugil poecilus</i> Day, 1865 | 91 |
| <i>Metapenaeus dobsoni</i> (Miers, 1878) | 55 | <i>Mulloidichthys flavolineatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 91 |
| <i>Metapenaeus ensis</i> (De Haan, 1844) | 55 | <i>Mulloidichthys vanicolensis</i> (Valenciennes 1831) | 12,91 |
| <i>Metapenaeus lysianassa</i> (De Man, 1888) | 55 | <i>Muraenesox cinereus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 92 |
| <i>Metapenaeus monoceros</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 55 | <i>Murex haustellum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 63 |
| <i>Microcosmus exasperatus</i> Heller, 1878 | 74 | <i>Murex murex</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 63 |
| <i>Microcosmus helleri</i> Herdman, 1881 | 74 | <i>Murex tribulus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 63 |
| <i>Millepora dichotoma</i> (Forsskel, 1775) | 50 | <i>Murex virgineus</i> Roding, 1798 | 63 |
| <i>Millepora platyphylla</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 | 50 | <i>Mursia</i> Desmarest, 1823 | 52 |
| <i>Millepora truncata</i> Smitt, 1868 | 50 | <i>Mustelus moisis</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 | 104 |
| <i>Mimachlamys asperrima</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | 16,66 | <i>Mycale (Carmia) mytilorum</i> Annandale, 1914 | 10,46 |
| <i>Mimachlamys crassicosata</i> (SowerbyII, 1842) | 16,66 | <i>Mycale (Zygomycale) parishii</i> (Bowerbank, 1875) | 11,46 |
| <i>Mimachlamys varia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 14, 66 | <i>Mycedium elephantotus</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 50 |
| <i>Minous inermis</i> (Alcock, 1888) | 12,103 | <i>Myctophum aurolaternatum</i> Garman, 1899 | 93 |
| <i>Minous monodactylus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 103 | <i>Myliobatis aquila</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 92 |
| <i>Minous trachycephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | 12,103 | <i>Myripristis adusta</i> Bleeker, 1853 | 86 |
| <i>Mitra ambigua</i> Swainson, 1829 | 63 | <i>Myripristis botche</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 86 |
| <i>Mitra ferruginea</i> Lamarck, 1811 | 63 | <i>Myripristis murdjan</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 86 |
| <i>Miyakea holoschista</i> (Kemp, 1911) | 57 | <i>Myripristis pralinia</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 87 |
| <i>Miyakea nepa</i> (Latreille, 1828) | 57 | <i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i> Lamarck, 1819 | 17 |
| <i>Mizuhopecten yessoensis</i> (Jay, 1857) | 18,66 | <i>Myxilla arenaria</i> Dendy, 1905 | 10,46 |
| <i>Modiolus auriculatus</i> (Krauss, 1848) | 17,63 | | |
| <i>Modiolus modiolus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 17,63 | N | |
| <i>Modiolus philippinarum</i> (Hanley, 1843) | 16, 63 | <i>Naculana mauritiana</i> (G.B.Sowerby I, 1833) | 64 |
| <i>Modiolus tulipa</i> Lamarck, 1819 | 63 | <i>Narcine brunnea</i> Annandale, 1909 | 93 |
| <i>Mola ramsayi</i> (Giglioli, 1833) | 13,91 | <i>Narcine timlei</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 93 |
| <i>Molgula bisinus</i> Monniot C., 1989 | 74 | <i>Narke dipterygia</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 93 |
| <i>Monetaria moneta</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 61 | <i>Naso brachycentron</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 21,75 |
| <i>Monodactylus argenteus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 12,91 | <i>Naso brevirostris</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 75 |
| <i>Monomitopus nigripinnis</i> (Alcock, 1889) | 93 | <i>Naso hexacanthus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | 75 |
| <i>Monotaxis grandoculis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 89 | <i>Naso lituratus</i> (Forster, 1801) | 75 |
| <i>Montipora danae</i> (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1851) | 47 | <i>Naso tuberosus</i> Lacepède, 1801 | 75 |
| <i>Montipora digitata</i> (Dana, 1846) | 47 | <i>Naso vlamingii</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 75 |
| <i>Montipora explanata</i> Brueggeman, 1789 | 48 | <i>Nassa hepatica</i> (Montagu, 1803) | 64 |
| <i>Montipora floweri</i> Wells, 1954 | 48 | <i>Nassarius distortus</i> (Adams, 1852) | 64 |
| <i>Montipora foliosa</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 48 | <i>Nassarius nivea</i> (Gmelin, 1971) | 64 |
| <i>Montipora hispida</i> (Dana, 1846) | 48 | <i>Nassarius novaezelandiae</i> Reeve, 1854 | 64 |
| <i>Montipora monasteriata</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 48 | <i>Nassarius papillosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 16,64 |
| <i>Montipora tuberculosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 48 | <i>Nassarius stolatus</i> (Gmelin, 1971) | 64 |
| <i>Montipora turgescens</i> Bernard, 1897 | 48 | <i>Natica albula</i> Récluz, 1851 | 64 |
| <i>Montipora venosa</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) | 48 | <i>Natica didyma</i> (Röding, 1798) | 64 |
| <i>Morula fusca</i> (Kuster, 1858) | 63 | <i>Natica lineata</i> Lamarck, 1822 | 64 |
| <i>Morula granulata</i> Duclos, 1832 | 63 | <i>Natica picta</i> Récluz, 1843 | 64 |
| <i>Mothocyca plagulophora</i> (Haller, 1880) | 11,52 | <i>Natica Scopoli, 1777</i> | 64 |
| <i>Mothocyca renardi</i> (Bleeker, 1857) | 11, 52 | <i>Natica tigrina</i> (Röding, 1798) | 64 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| <i>Natica vitellus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 64 |
| <i>Naucrates ductor</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 9,79 |
| <i>Nemapteryx caelata</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | 76 |
| <i>Nematalosa nasus</i> (Bloch, 1795) | 21, 82 |
| <i>Nematocarcinus gracilis</i> Spence Bate, 1888 | 9,54 |
| <i>Nematopalaemon tenuipes</i> (Henderson, 1893) | 54 |
| <i>Nemichthys scolopaceus</i> Richardson, 1848 | 93 |
| <i>Nemipterus bipunctatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | 93 |
| <i>Nemipterus japonicus</i> (Bloch, 1791) | 93 |
| <i>Nemipterus mesoprion</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | 93 |
| <i>Nemipterus peronii</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | 93 |
| <i>Nemipterus randalli</i> Russell, 1986 | 93 |
| <i>Nemipterus zysron</i> (Bleeker, 1857) | 8,93 |
| <i>Neobythites multistriatus</i> (Nielsen & Quero, 1991) | 9,94 |
| <i>Neobythites steatiticus</i> Alcock, 1894 | 94 |
| <i>Neobythites stefanovi</i> (Nieisen & Uiblein, 1993) | 9,94 |
| <i>Neopinnula orientalis</i> (Gilchrist & von Bonde, 1924) | 85 |
| <i>Neoglyphidodon melas</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 8,96 |
| <i>Neoharriota pinnata</i> Schnakenbeck, 1931 | 97 |
| <i>Neolaeops microphthalmus</i> (von Bonde, 1922) | 78 |
| <i>Neoniphon argenteus</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | 87 |
| <i>Neoniphon opercularis</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | 87 |
| <i>Neoniphon sammara</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 87 |
| <i>Neopetrosia similis</i> (Ridley & Dendy, 1886) | 10,46 |
| <i>Neopomacentrus cyanomos</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | 96 |
| <i>Neopomacentrus sindensis</i> (Day, 1873) | 96 |
| <i>Neoscopelus microchir</i> (Matsubara, 1943) | 9, 93 |
| <i>Neotrygon kuhlii</i> (Muller & Henle, 1841) | 8, 83 |
| <i>Nephropsis carpenteri</i> Wood-Mason, 1885 | 54 |
| <i>Nephropsis stewarti</i> Wood-Mason, 1872 | 54 |
| <i>Nerita albicilla</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 64 |
| <i>Nerita antiquata</i> Recluz, 1841 | 64 |
| <i>Nerita maura</i> Recluz, 1842 | 16,64 |
| <i>Nerita plicata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 64 |
| <i>Nerita polita</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 64 |
| <i>Nerocila exocoeti</i> Pillai, 1954 | 11,52 |
| <i>Nerocila serra</i> Schioedte & Meinert, 1881 | 11,52 |
| <i>Nibeaa maculata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 98 |
| <i>Nibeaa soldado</i> (Lacepede, 1802) | 98 |
| <i>Nicaisolopha tridacnaeformis</i> (L.R.Cox 1927) | 18,65 |
| <i>Nodipecten nodosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 16,66 |
| <i>Nodipecten subnodosus</i> (Sowerby I, 1835) | 16,66 |
| <i>Noetia ponderosa</i> (Say, 1822) | 64 |
| <i>Norileca indica</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1840) | 14,106 |
| <i>Novaculichthys taeniourus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 87 |
| <i>Nuculana mauritiana</i> (G.B. Soweby I, 1833) | 16,64 |

O

| | |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Obelia</i> colony | 106 |
| <i>Octopoteuthis rugosa</i> Clarke, 1880 | 22,65 |
| <i>Octopus aegina</i> (Gray, 1849) | 65 |
| <i>Octopus</i> Cuvier, 1798 | 65 |
| <i>Octopus dollfusi</i> Robson, 1928 | 65 |
| <i>Octopus globosus</i> (Appelhof, 1886) | 65 |
| <i>Octopus membranaceus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) | 65 |
| <i>Octopus vulgaris</i> (Cuvier, 1797) | 65 |
| <i>Ocyropsis ceratophthalmus</i> (Pallas, 1772) | 54 |
| <i>Odontanthias</i> Bleeker, 1873 | 15,36,101 |
| <i>Odonus niger</i> (Rüppell, 1836) | 77 |
| <i>Oliva gibbosa</i> Born, 1778 | 65 |
| <i>Olivancillaria gibbosa</i> (Born, 1778) | 65 |
| <i>Oliva oliva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 65 |
| <i>Oliva textilina</i> Lamarck, 1811 | 65 |
| <i>Oliva vidua</i> (Röding, 1798) | 65 |
| <i>Onychoteuthis banksii</i> (Leach, 1817) | 65 |
| Operculum of gastropod | 106 |
| <i>Ophichthus rutidodermatoides</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | 94 |
| <i>Ophiocoma dentata</i> Müller & Troschel, 1842 | 73 |
| <i>Ophiocoma paica</i> Muller & Troschel, 1842 | 73 |
| <i>Ophiothrix purpurea</i> von Martens, 1867 | 15, 73 |
| <i>Opisthopterus tardoore</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 97 |
| <i>Opistognathus nigromarginatus</i> Rüppell, 1830 | 94 |
| <i>Opistognathus pardus</i> Smith-Vaniz, Bineesh & Akhilesh, 2012 | 9,34, 94 |
| <i>Oplophorus gracilirostris</i> A.Milne-Edwards, 1881 | 14,54 |
| <i>Oratosquilla</i> Manning, 1968 | 57 |
| <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852) | 82 |
| <i>Osteogeneiosus militaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 76 |
| <i>Ostichthys archiepiscopus</i> (Valenciennes, 1862) | 87 |
| <i>Ostracion cubicus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 94 |
| <i>Ostrea edulis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 17, 66 |
| <i>Ostrea equestris</i> (Say, 1834) | 17,66 |
| <i>Ostrea lurida</i> (Carpenter, 1864) | 17,66 |
| <i>Ostrea algoensis</i> (Sowerbyll, 1871) | 17,65 |
| <i>Ostrea chilensis</i> (Philippi, 1844) | 17, 65 |
| <i>Ostrea puelchana</i> (d'Orbigny, 1842) | 17,66 |
| <i>Otolithes cuvieri</i> Trewavas, 1974 | 98 |
| <i>Otolithes ruber</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 98 |
| <i>Otolithoides biauritus</i> (Cantor, 1849) | 98 |
| <i>Owstonia simoterus</i> (Smith, 1968) | 81 |
| <i>Owstonia weberi</i> (Gilchrist, 1922) | 81 |
| <i>Oxymeris felina</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | 14,69 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Oxyporhamphus micropterus</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 12,86 |
| <i>Oxyrichthys microlepis</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | 85 |

P

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Pachyseris speciosa</i> (Dana, 1846) | 48 |
| <i>Padina gymnospora</i> (Kuetz.) Sonder, 1871 | 42 |
| <i>Padina tetrastromatica</i> Hauck, 1887 | 42, 43 |
| <i>Palinustus waguensis</i> Kubo, 1963 | 54 |
| <i>Pampus argenteus</i> (Euphrasen, 1788) | 102 |
| <i>Pampus candidus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 21,102 |
| <i>Pampus chinensis</i> (Euphrasen, 1788) | 12,102 |
| <i>Pampus griseus</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 21,103 |
| <i>Panna microdon</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | 98 |
| <i>Panopea glycimeris</i> (Born, 1778) | 18,62 |
| <i>Panulirus homarus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 54 |
| <i>Panulirus ornatus</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 54 |
| <i>Panulirus polyphagus</i> (Herbst, 1793) | 54 |
| <i>Panulirus versicolor</i> (Latreille, 1804) | 54 |
| <i>Paphia alapapilionis</i> Röding, 1798 | 71 |
| <i>Paphia malabarica</i> (Dillwyn, 1817) | 71 |
| <i>Paphia</i> Röding, 1798 | 71 |
| <i>Paphia semirugata</i> (Philippi, 1847) | 19,71 |
| <i>Paphies subtriangulata</i> (W.Wood, 1818) | 20,71 |
| <i>Papilloculiceps longiceps</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 95 |
| <i>Paracaesio sordida</i> Abe & Shinohara, 1962 | 90 |
| <i>Paracaesio xanthura</i> (Bleeker, 1869) | 90 |
| <i>Paracirrhites forsteri</i> (Schneider, 1801) | 82 |
| <i>Paramonacanthus choirocephalus</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | 21,91 |
| <i>Paramonacanthus frenatus</i> (Peters, 1855) | 21,91 |
| <i>Paranibea semiluctuosa</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 98 |
| <i>Parapenaeopsis acclivirostris</i> Alcock, 1905 | 55 |
| <i>Parapenaeopsis cornuta</i> (Kishinouye, 1900) | 55 |
| <i>Parapenaeopsis hardwickii</i> (Miers, 1878) | 55 |
| <i>Parapenaeopsis maxillipedo</i> Alcock, 1905 | 55 |
| <i>Parapenaeopsis sculptilis</i> (Heller, 1862) | 55 |
| <i>Parapenaeopsis stylifera</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1837) | 20,55 |
| <i>Parapenaeopsis uncta</i> Alcock, 1905 | 55 |
| <i>Parapenaeus fissuroides</i> Crosnier, 1986 | 55 |
| <i>Parapenaeus longipes</i> Alcock, 1905 | 55 |
| <i>Parapercis alboguttata</i> (Günther, 1872) | 95 |
| <i>Parapercis clathrata</i> (Ogilby, 1910) | 9,95 |
| <i>Parapercis hexophthalma</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 95 |
| <i>Parapercis nebulosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | 12,95 |
| <i>Parapercis quadrispinosa</i> (Weber, 1813) | 95 |
| <i>Parapercis robinsoni</i> Fowler, 1929 | 95 |
| <i>Paraplagusia bilineata</i> (Bloch, 1787) | 83 |
| <i>Parapristipomoides squamaxillaris</i> (Kami, 1973) | 90 |
| <i>Parascolopsis aspinosa</i> (Rao & Rao, 1981) | 93 |
| <i>Parascolopsis boesemani</i> (Rao & Rao, 1981) | 93 |
| <i>Parascolopsis capitinis</i> Russell, 1996 | 10,93 |
| <i>Parascolopsis eriomma</i> (Jordan & Richardson, 1909) | 93 |
| <i>Parastromateus niger</i> (Bloch, 1795) | 79 |
| <i>Parastyrodactylus sulcatus</i> (Komai & Shanis, 2011) | 7,38, 57 |
| <i>Paratapes textilis</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 19,71 |
| <i>Paratapes undulatus</i> (Born, 1778) | 19,71 |
| <i>Pardachirus pavoninus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 102 |
| <i>Parilia major</i> Sakai, 1961 | 53 |
| <i>Parthenope longimanus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 55 |
| <i>Parupeneus barberinus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 91 |
| <i>Parupeneus cyclostomus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 91 |
| <i>Parupeneus forsskali</i> (Fourmanoir & Guézé, 1976) | 8,91 |
| <i>Parupeneus heptacanthus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 8,92 |
| <i>Parupeneus indicus</i> (Shaw, 1803) | 92 |
| <i>Parupeneus macronemus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 92 |
| <i>Parupeneus pleurostigma</i> (Bennett, 1831) | 92 |
| <i>Parupeneus trifasciatus</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 92 |
| <i>Pavona cactus</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | 48 |
| <i>Pavona divaricata</i> Lamarck, 1816 | 48 |
| <i>Pavona minuta</i> Wells, 1954 | 48 |
| <i>Pavona varians</i> Verrill, 1864 | 48 |
| Pearl oyster with in situ pearl | 105 |
| Pearl oyster with pearl cultured at Vizhinjam | 105 |
| <i>Pecten albicans</i> (Schroter, 1802) | 16,66 |
| <i>Pecten crassicostratus</i> Sowerby II, 1842 | 66 |
| <i>Pecten plica</i> Sowerby, 1839 | 12,66 |
| <i>Pecten splendidulus</i> Sowerby, 1914 | 66 |
| <i>Pecten tranquebaricus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 66 |
| <i>Pectinia lactuca</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 50 |
| <i>Pelates quadrilineatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 103 |
| <i>Pelecypora trigona</i> (Reeve, 1850) | 19,71 |
| <i>Pellona ditchela</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | 97 |
| <i>Pempheris mangula</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 94 |
| <i>Pempheris molucca</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 94 |
| <i>Pempheris vanicolensis</i> Cuvier, 1831 | 94 |
| <i>Penaeus monodon</i> Fabricius, 1798 | 56 |
| <i>Penaeus semisulcatus</i> de Haan, 1844 | 56 |
| Penguin (Stuffed specimen) | 106 |
| <i>Pennahia anea</i> (Bloch, 1793) | 99 |
| <i>Pentacaster mammilatus</i> (Audouin, 1826) | 73 |
| <i>Pentacaster regulus</i> (Muller & Torschel, 1842) | 73 |
| <i>Pentapirion longimanus</i> (Cantor, 1849) | 85 |
| <i>Percnon planissimum</i> (Herbst, 1804) | 56 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------|
| <i>Periclimenaeus inornatus</i> Kemp, 1922 | 54 | <i>Platycephalus indicus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 95 |
| <i>Peristedion investigatoris</i> (Alcock, 1898) | 95 | <i>Platygyra daedalea</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | 49 |
| <i>Peristedion weberi</i> Smith, 1934 | 95 | <i>Platygyra pini</i> Chevalier, 1975 | 49 |
| <i>Perna canaliculus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 16,63 | <i>Platygyra sinensis</i> (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849) | 49 |
| <i>Perna viridis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 63 | <i>Plectorhinchus albotittatus</i> (Rüppell, 1838) | 86 |
| <i>Peronella lesueurii</i> (L. Agassiz, 1841) | 73 | <i>Plectorhinchus flavomaculatus</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 86 |
| <i>Phalium areola</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 59 | <i>Plectorhinchus gibbosus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 86 |
| <i>Phalium bisulcatum</i> (Schubert & Wagner, 1829) | 59 | <i>Plectorhinchus orientalis</i> (Bloch, 1793) | 86 |
| <i>Phalium canaliculatum</i> Bruguiere, 1792 | 59 | <i>Plectorhinchus pictus</i> (Tortonese, 1936) | 86 |
| <i>Phalium glaucum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 59 | <i>Plectorhinchus schotaf</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 86 |
| <i>Phallusia arabica</i> Savigny, 1816 | 74 | <i>Plectorhinchus vittatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 86 |
| <i>Phallusia nigra</i> Savigny, 1816 | 74 | <i>Plectranthias alcocki</i> Bineesh, Gopalakrishnan and Jena, 2014 | 13,35, 38, 101 |
| <i>Phylira globus</i> (Fabricius, 1775) | 53 | <i>Plectropomus laevis</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 21,101 |
| <i>Phyllidia coelestis</i> Bergh, 1905 | 15,66 | <i>Plectropomus leopardus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 101 |
| <i>Phyllidiella zeylanica</i> (Kelaart, 1859) | 15,66 | <i>Pleistacantha oryx</i> Ortmann, 1893 | 53 |
| <i>Physalia</i> sp. | 105 | <i>Pleistocenian stony corals and marine mollusks</i> | 105 |
| <i>Piaractus brachypomus</i> (Cuvier, 1818) | 106 | <i>Plesiastraea versipora</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 49 |
| <i>Pilumnus vespertilio</i> (Fabricius, 1793) | 8,56 | <i>Pleslobatis daviesi</i> (Wallace, 1967) | 95 |
| <i>Pinctada albina</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | 17,67 | <i>Plesionika adensameri</i> (Bals, 1914) | 7,55 |
| <i>Pinctada chemnitzii</i> (Phippi, 1849) | 17,67 | <i>Plesionika alcocki</i> (Anderson, 1896) | 20,54 |
| <i>Pinctada fucata</i> (Gould, 1850) | 17,67 | <i>Plesionika longicauda</i> Rathbun, 1901 | 54 |
| <i>Pinctada imbricata</i> Roding, 1798 | 17,67 | <i>Plesionika martia</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1883) | 54 |
| <i>Pinctada maculata</i> (Gould, 1850) | 17,67 | <i>Plesionika narval</i> (Fabricius, 1787) | 20,55 |
| <i>Pinctada margaritifera</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 17,67,106 | <i>Plesionika quasigrandis</i> Chace, 1985 | 14,55 |
| <i>Pinctada maxima</i> (Jameson, 1901) | 17,67 | <i>Plesiops coeruleolineatus</i> Rüppell, 1835 | 95 |
| <i>Pinctada petersii</i> (Dunker, 1852) | 17,67 | <i>Pleuroploca trapezium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 62 |
| <i>Pinctada radiata</i> (Leach, 1814) | 17,67 | <i>Pleuroscopus pseudodorsalis</i> Barnard, 1927 | 105 |
| <i>Pinjalo lewisi</i> Allen & Anderson, 1987 | 90 | <i>Plexauroides praelonga</i> var cinera Ridley, 1844 | 50 |
| <i>Pinjalo pinjalo</i> (Bleeker, 1850) | 90 | <i>Plexauroides praelonga</i> var typica Ridley, 1844 | 50 |
| <i>Pinna atropurpurea</i> (Sowerby I, 1825) | 14,67 | <i>Plicatula angolensis</i> (Cosel, 1995) | 18,67 |
| <i>Pinna</i> (<i>Cyrtopinna</i>) <i>trigonalis</i> Pease, 1861 | 16,67 | <i>Plicofollis dussumieri</i> (Valenciennes, 1840) | 76 |
| <i>Pinna muricata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 16,67 | <i>Plotosus canius</i> Hamilton, 1822 | 95 |
| <i>Pinna saccata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 16,67 | <i>Plotosus limbatus</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | 95 |
| <i>Pisodonophis boro</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 94 | <i>Plotosus lineatus</i> (Thunberg, 1787) | 95 |
| <i>Pisodonophis cancrivorus</i> (Richardson, 1848) | 94 | <i>Pocillopora damicornis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 50 |
| <i>Pitar erycina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 71 | <i>Pocillopora eydouxii</i> Milne-Edwards, 1860 | 50 |
| <i>Placamen chloroticum</i> (Philippi, 1849) | 19,71 | <i>Pocillopora lingulata</i> Dana, 1846 | 50 |
| <i>Placamen gilvum</i> (Philippi, 1849) | 19,71 | <i>Pocillopora meandrina</i> Dana, 1846 | 50 |
| <i>Placamen lamellatum</i> (Roding, 1798) | 19,71 | <i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | 50 |
| <i>Placenta placenta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 57 | <i>Pocillopora woodjonesi</i> Vaughan, 1918 | 50 |
| <i>Placuna placenta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 18,67 | <i>Podabacia crustacea</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 49 |
| <i>Placuna placenta</i> plate on <i>Crassostrea madrasensis</i> | 106 | <i>Podophthalmus vigil</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 56 |
| <i>Plagusia squamosa</i> (Herbst, 1790) | 56 | <i>Pogonoperca punctata</i> (Valenciennes, 1830) | 9,101 |
| <i>Planostrea pestigris</i> (Hanley 1846) | 18,66 | <i>Polinices flemingianus</i> (Récluz, 1844) | 64 |
| <i>Platax orbicularis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 84 | <i>Polinices mammilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 64 |
| <i>Platax teira</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 84 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------|---|--------|
| <i>Polinices melanostomus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 64 | <i>Pristigenys nipponia</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 97 |
| <i>Polinices</i> Montfort, 1810 | 64 | <i>Pristilepis oligolepis</i> (Whitley, 1941) | 87 |
| <i>Politiaptes durus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 19,71 | <i>Pristipomoides auricilla</i> (Jordan, Evermann & Tanaka, 1927) | 90 |
| <i>Polyclinum indicum</i> Sebastian, 1952 | 74 | <i>Pristipomoides filamentosus</i> (Valenciennes, 1930) | 12,90 |
| <i>Polyclinum madrasensis</i> Sebastian, 1952 | 74 | <i>Pristipomoides sieboldii</i> (Bleeker, 1854) | 90 |
| <i>Polydactylus plebeius</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | 95 | <i>Pristipomoides typus</i> Bleeker, 1852 | 90 |
| <i>Polydactylus sexfilis</i> (Valenciennes, 1831) | 96 | <i>Profischeria delessertii</i> (Bernardi, 1860) | 19,61 |
| <i>Polydactylus sextarius</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 96 | | <i>Proscyllium magnificum</i> Last & Vongpanich, 2004 | 13,97 |
| <i>Polymixia fusca</i> Kotthaus, 1970 | 15,96 | <i>Protonibea diacanthus</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 99 |
| <i>Polymixia nobilis</i> Lowe, 1838 | 96 | <i>Protoreaster lincki</i> (Blainville, 1830) | 73 |
| <i>Polynemus paradiseus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 96 | <i>Psammocora contigua</i> (Esper, 1797) | 51 |
| <i>Pomacanthus imperator</i> (Bloch, 1787) | 96 | <i>Psammocora digitata</i> Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1851 | 51 |
| <i>Pomacanthus semicirculatus</i> (Cuvier, 1831) | 96 | <i>Psammocora haimeana</i> Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1851 | 51 |
| <i>Pomacentrus brachialis</i> Cuvier, 1830 | 96 | <i>Psammocora nierstraszi</i> Van der Horst, 1921 | 51 |
| <i>Pomadasyus argyreus</i> (Valenciennes, 1833) | 86 | <i>Psammocora profundacella</i> Gardiner, 1898 | 51 |
| <i>Pomadasyus furcatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider) | 21, 86 | <i>Psammoperca waigiensis</i> (Cuvier, 1828) | 88 |
| <i>Pomadasyus hasta</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 86 | <i>Psenes cyanophrys</i> Valenciennes, 1833 | 94 |
| <i>Pomadasyus kaakan</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 86 | <i>Psenopsis cyanea</i> (Alcock, 1890) | 80 |
| <i>Pomadasyus maculatus</i> (Bloch, 1793) | 86 | <i>Psenopsis obscura</i> Haedrich, 1967 | 81 |
| <i>Ponda carneola</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 61 | <i>Psettodes erumei</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 97 |
| <i>Pontinus nigerimum</i> Eschmeyer, 1983 | 99 | <i>Pseudanthias fasciatus</i> (Kamohara, 1955) | 101 |
| <i>Pontocaris pennata</i> Bate, 1888 | 52 | <i>Pseudanthias marcia</i> Randall & Hoover, 1993 | 101 |
| <i>Porites andrewsi</i> Vaughan, 1918 | 51 | <i>Pseudanthias pillai</i> (Heemstra & Akhilesh, 2012) | 101 |
| <i>Porites colonensis</i> Zlatarski, 1990 | 51 | <i>Pseudanthias pulcherrimus</i> (Heemstra & Randall, 1986) | 101 |
| <i>Porites compressa</i> Dana, 1846 | 51 | <i>Pseudobalistes flavimarginatus</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | 77 |
| <i>Porites cylindrica</i> Dana, 1846 | 51 | <i>Pseudobalistes fuscus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 77 |
| <i>Porites echinulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 | 51 | <i>Pseudocarcharias kamoharai</i> (Matsubara, 1936) | 10,97 |
| <i>Porites lichen</i> Dana, 1846 | 51 | <i>Pseudochama aenigmatica</i> (Turton, 1932) | 18,59 |
| <i>Porites lobata</i> Dana, 1846 | 51 | <i>Pseudorhombus arsius</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 94 |
| <i>Porites mannarensis</i> Pillai, 1969 | 51 | <i>Pseudorhombus elevatus</i> Ogilby, 1912 | 94 |
| <i>Porites minicoiensis</i> Pillai, 1969 | 51 | <i>Pseudorhombus javanicus</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | 94 |
| <i>Porites solida</i> (Forsskal, 1775) | 51 | <i>Pseudorhombus natalensis</i> Gilchrist, 1904 | 94 |
| <i>Porites undulata</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) | 51 | <i>Pseudorhombus triocellatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 94 |
| <i>Portieria hornemannii</i> (Lyngbye) P. C. Silva, 1987 | 41,44 | <i>Pseudosiderastrea tayamai</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 | 51 |
| <i>Portunus argentatus</i> (White, 1847) | 56 | <i>Pseudostomella cherensis</i> Priyalakshmi, Menon & Todaro, 2007 | 33, 38 |
| <i>Portunus (Monomia) gladiator</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 56 | <i>Pseudosuberites andrewsi</i> Kirkpatrick, 1900 | 10,46 |
| <i>Portunus (Monomia) gracilimanus</i> (Stimpson, 1858) | 56 | <i>Pseudotolithus elongatus</i> (Bowdich, 1825) | 99 |
| <i>Portunus (Portunus) pelagicus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 56 | <i>Pseudotriacanthus strigilifer</i> (Cantor, 1849) | 104 |
| <i>Portunus (Portunus) sanguinolentus</i> (Herbst, 1783) | 56 | <i>Pteragogus flagellifera</i> (Valenciennes, 1839) | 88 |
| <i>Potamides cingulatus</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 67 | <i>Pteria hirundo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 17,67 |
| <i>Premnas biaculeatus</i> (Bloch, 1790) | 96 | <i>Pteria penguin</i> (Roding, 1798) | 17,67 |
| <i>Priacanthus blochii</i> Bleeker, 1853 | 9,97 | <i>Pteria tortirostris</i> (Dunker, 1849) | 17,67 |
| <i>Priacanthus hamrur</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 97 | <i>Pterocaesio chrysozona</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 78 |
| <i>Prionocidaris verticillata</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 72 | <i>Pterocaesio tile</i> (Cuvier, 1830) | 78 |
| <i>Prismatopus aculeatus</i> (H. Milne Edwards, 1834) | 53 | <i>Pterois miles</i> (Bennett, 1828) | 99 |
| <i>Pristiapogon kallopterus</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | 12,76 | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Pterois russelii</i> Bennett, 1831 | 99 |
| <i>Pterois volitans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 99 |
| <i>Pterophyllum scalare</i> (Schultze, 1823) | 82 |
| <i>Pteroplatytrygon violacea</i> (Bonaparte, 1832) | 83 |
| <i>Pterygotrigla arabica</i> (Booulenger, 1888) | 12,105 |
| <i>Pterygotrigla hemisticta</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) | 105 |
| <i>Puerulus sewelli</i> Ramadan, 1938 | 54 |
| <i>Pyramodon lindas</i> (Markle & Olney, 1990) | 80 |
| <i>Pyramodon ventralis</i> Smith & Radcliffi, 1913 | 12,80 |
| <i>Pyrene flava</i> (Bruguère, 1789) | 60 |

Q

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Quidnipagus palatam</i> Iredae, 1929 | 14,69 |
| <i>Quollastria gonypetes</i> (Kemp, 1911) | 57 |

R

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Rachycentron canadum</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | 97 |
| <i>Raja miraletus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 97 |
| <i>Rapana bulbosa</i> (Solander, 1817) | 63 |
| <i>Rastrelliger kanagurta</i> (Cuvier, 1816) | 99 |
| <i>Remora remora</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 12,84 |
| <i>Rexea prometheoides</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | 85 |
| <i>Rhabdosargus sarba</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 102 |
| <i>Rhina ancylostoma</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | 97 |
| <i>Rhincodon typus</i> Smith, 1828 | 97 |
| <i>Rhinecanthus aculeatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 77 |
| <i>Rhinecanthus rectangulus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 77 |
| <i>Rhinobatos annandalei</i> Norman, 1926 | 97 |
| <i>Rhinobatos annulatus</i> Müller & Henle, 1841 | 97 |
| <i>Rhinobatos variegatus</i> Nair & Lalmohan, 1973 | 8,97 |
| <i>Rhinolambrus contrarius</i> (Herbst, 1804) | 55 |
| <i>Rhinopias eschmeyeri</i> Condé, 1977 | 99 |
| <i>Rhinoptera adspersa</i> Müller & Henle, 1841 | 93 |
| <i>Rhinoptera javanica</i> Müller & Henle, 1841 | 93 |
| <i>Rhizoprionodon acutus</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | 80 |
| <i>Rhodosoma turcicum</i> (Savigny, 1816) | 74 |
| <i>Rhynchobatus australiae</i> Whitley, 1939 | 97 |
| <i>Rhynchobatus djiddensis</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 97 |
| <i>Rhynchorhamphus georgii</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 86 |
| <i>Rhynchorhamphus malabaricus</i> Collette, 1976 | 86 |
| <i>Roa jayakari</i> (Norman, 1939) | 13, 81 |
| <i>Rosenvingea nhatrangensis</i> Dawson, 1954 | 44 |
| <i>Rostroraja alba</i> (Lacepède, 1803) | 97 |
| <i>Ruditapes philippinarum</i> (Adams & Reeve, 1850) | 19, 71 |
| <i>Ruvettus pretiosus</i> Cocco, 1853 | 85 |
| <i>Ryphila cancellus</i> (Herbst, 1783) | 53 |

S

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Saccostrea circumsuta</i> (Gould, 1850) | 18,66 |
| <i>Saccostrea cucullata</i> (Born, 1778) | 18,66 |
| <i>Saccostrea echinata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) | 14,66 |
| <i>Saccostrea glomerata</i> (Gould, 1850) | 14,66 |
| <i>Saccostrea scyphophilla</i> (Peron & Lesueur, 1807) | 14, 66 |
| <i>Sacura boulengeri</i> (Heemstra, 1973) | 12,101 |
| <i>Sacura margaritacea</i> (Hilgendorf, 1879) | 101 |
| <i>Salmacis bicolor</i> L. Agassiz & Desor, 1846 | 74 |
| <i>Salmacis virgulata</i> L. Agassiz & Desor, 1846 | 74 |
| <i>Samaris cristatus</i> Gray 1831 | 97 |
| <i>Samaris macrolepis</i> Norman 1927 | 98 |
| <i>Sarconema filiforme</i> (Sonder) Kylin, 1932 | 41, 44 |
| <i>Sarcophyton elegans</i> Moser, 1919 | 48 |
| <i>Sarda orientalis</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) | 99 |
| <i>Sardinella albella</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 82 |
| <i>Sardinella fimbriata</i> (Valenciennes, 1847) | 82 |
| <i>Sardinella gibbosa</i> (Bleeker, 1849) | 82 |
| <i>Sardinella jussieu</i> (Lacepède, 1803) | 82 |
| <i>Sardinella longiceps</i> Valenciennes, 1847 | 15,82,83 |
| <i>Sargassum cristaefolium</i> C.Agardh, 1820 | 42, 44 |
| <i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C.Agardh, 1824 | 42, 44 |
| <i>Sargassum powder</i> | 105 |
| <i>Sargassum vulgare</i> C.Agardh, 1834 | 42, 44 |
| <i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville, 1848 | 42, 44 |
| <i>Sargocentron caudimaculatum</i> (Rüppell, 1838) | 87 |
| <i>Sargocentron melanospilos</i> (Bleeker, 1858) | 87 |
| <i>Sargocentron praslin</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 87 |
| <i>Sargocentron rubrum</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 87 |
| <i>Sargocentron seychellense</i> (Smith & Smith, 1963) | 87 |
| <i>Sargocentron spiniferum</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 87 |
| <i>Sargocentron violaceum</i> (Bleeker, 1853) | 87 |
| <i>Satyrichthys adeni</i> (Lloyd, 1907) | 95 |
| <i>Satyrichthys milleri</i> Kawai, 2013 | 20,95 |
| <i>Saurida gracilis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 103 |
| <i>Saurida isarankurai</i> Shindo & Yamada, 1972 | 103 |
| <i>Saurida longimanus</i> Norman, 1939 | 103 |
| <i>Saurida nebulosa</i> Valenciennes, 1850 | 103 |
| <i>Saurida tumbil</i> (Bloch, 1795) | 103 |
| <i>Saurida undosquamis</i> (Richardson, 1848) | 103 |
| <i>Scapharca indica</i> (Gmelin, 1791) | 58 |
| <i>Scarus collana</i> Rüppell, 1835 | 98 |
| <i>Scarus frenatus</i> Lacepède, 1802 | 98 |
| <i>Scarus ghobban</i> Forsskål, 1775 | 98 |
| <i>Scarus psittacus</i> Forsskål, 1775 | 98 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|--------|
| <i>Scarus rubroviolaceus</i> (Bleeker, 1847) | 9,98 | <i>Sepioteuthis lessoniana</i> (Férussac, 1830) | 62 |
| <i>Scarus scaber</i> Valenciennes, 1840 | 98 | <i>Septifer bilocularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 17, 63 |
| <i>Scarus tricolor</i> Bleeker, 1847 | 98 | <i>Septifer virgatus</i> (Wiegmann, 1837) | 17,64 |
| <i>Scatophagus argus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | 98 | <i>Seriola rivoliana</i> Valenciennes, 1833 | 80 |
| <i>Schizophrys aspera</i> (H.Milne Edwards, 1834) | 53 | <i>Seriolina nigrofasciata</i> (Rüppell, 1829) | 80 |
| <i>Scinaia bengalica</i> Borgeesen, 1938 | 41, 43 | <i>Setipinna taty</i> (Valenciennes, 1848) | 84 |
| <i>Scoliodon laticaudus</i> Müller & Henle, 1838 | 80 | <i>Sheldonella lateralis</i> (Reeve, 1844) | 17,58 |
| <i>Scolopsis bimaculatus</i> Rüppell, 1828 | 93 | Shell of <i>Pinctada margaritifera</i> | 106 |
| <i>Scolopsis ciliate</i> (Lacepede, 1802) | 93 | <i>Sicyonia lancifera</i> (Olivier, 1811) | 56 |
| <i>Scolopsis igcarensis</i> Mishra, Biswas | | <i>Sicyonia parajaponica</i> Crosnier, 2003 | 7,57 |
| Russell, Staphathy & Selvanatagam, 2013 | 9,37,93 | <i>Siderastrea savignyana</i> Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1850 | 51 |
| <i>Scolopsis vosmeri</i> (Bloch, 1792) | 93 | <i>Siganus argenteus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) | 101 |
| <i>Scomber indicus</i> Abdussamad, Sandhya & Arun, 2016 | 15, 35, 37, 99 | <i>Siganus canaliculatus</i> (Park, 1797) | 101 |
| <i>Scomber japonicus</i> Houttuyn, 1782 | 15,99 | <i>Siganus javus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766) | 101 |
| <i>Scomberoides commersonnianus</i> Lacepede, 1801 | 79 | <i>Siganus lineatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 101 |
| <i>Scomberoides lysan</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 79 | <i>Siganus oramin</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 101 |
| <i>Scomberoides tala</i> (Cuvier, 1832) | 79 | <i>Siganus rivulatus</i> Forsskål & Niebuhr, 1775 | 101 |
| <i>Scomberoides tol</i> (Cuvier, 1832) | 80 | <i>Siganus stellatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 101 |
| <i>Scomberomorus commerson</i> (Lacepède, 1800) | 99 | <i>Siganus vermiculatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 101 |
| <i>Scomberomorus guttatus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 99 | <i>Siganus virgatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1835) | 101 |
| <i>Scorpaena neglecta</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 | 99 | <i>Sigmatocia carnosa</i> (Dendy, 1905) | 45 |
| <i>Scorpaena scrofa</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 12,99 | <i>Sigmatocia fibulata</i> (Schmidt, 1862) | 45 |
| <i>Scorpaenodes guamensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) | 99 | <i>Sillago argentifasciata</i> Martin & Montalban, 1935 | 101 |
| <i>Scyllarus rugosus</i> Milne Edwards, 1837 | 56 | <i>Sillago chondropus</i> Bleeker, 1849 | 101 |
| <i>Scylla serrata</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 56 | <i>Sillago indica</i> McKay, Dutt & Sujatha, 1985 | 101 |
| <i>Scylla tranquebarica</i> (Fabricius, 1798) | 56 | <i>Sillago sihama</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 101 |
| <i>Sea anemone</i> | 105 | <i>Sillago soringa</i> Dutt & Sujatha, 1982 | 101 |
| <i>Sea snake</i> | 22,106 | <i>Sinularia jasminae</i> Alderslade & Shirwaiker, 1991 | 48 |
| <i>Seaweed meal</i> | 105 | <i>Sinularia kavaraensis</i> Alderslade & Shirwaiker, 1991 | 48 |
| <i>Seaweed pickle</i> | 105 | <i>Sinularia parulekari</i> Alderslade & Shirwaiker, 1991 | 48 |
| <i>Seaweed vegetable</i> | 105 | <i>Sinum perspectivum</i> (Say, 1831) | 64 |
| <i>Secutor insidiator</i> (Bloch, 1787) | 89 | <i>Sirembo jerdoni</i> (Day, 1888) | 12,94 |
| <i>Secutor ruconius</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 8,89 | Skull of Dolphin | 106 |
| <i>Selar crumenophthalmus</i> (Bloch, 1793) | 80 | <i>Snyderidia canina</i> Gilbert, 1905 | 80 |
| <i>Selaroides leptolepis</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 80 | <i>Snyderina guentheri</i> (Boulenger, 1889) | 99 |
| <i>Semele australis</i> (Sowerby I, 1833) | 19,68 | Soft shelled turtle | 106 |
| <i>Semifusius carnarius</i> (Roding, 1798) | 14,63 | <i>Solea ovata</i> Richardson, 1846 | 102 |
| <i>Sepia aculeata</i> Van Hasselt, 1835 | 68 | <i>Solenocera choprai</i> Nataraj, 1945 | 57 |
| <i>Sepia arabica</i> Massy, 1916 | 11,68 | <i>Solenocera crassicornis</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1837) | 57 |
| <i>Sepia brevimana</i> Steenstrup, 1875 | 11, 68 | <i>Solenocera hextii</i> Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 | 57 |
| <i>Sepia kobeiensis</i> Hoyle, 1885 | 11,68 | <i>Solenocera melantho</i> (De Man, 1907) | 57 |
| <i>Sepia pharaonis</i> (Ehrenberg, 1831) | 68 | <i>Solen truncatus</i> (Swainson, 1837) | 18,68 |
| <i>Sepia prabahari</i> (Neethiselvam & Venkataramani, 2002) | 16,68 | <i>Solieria robusta</i> (Grev.) Kylin, 1934 | 41, 45 |
| <i>Sepia prashadi</i> Winckworth, 1936 | 68 | <i>Sorsogona tuberculata</i> (Cuvier, 1829) | 95 |
| <i>Sepia ramani</i> (Neethiselvan, 2001) | 16, 68 | <i>Spatoglossum asperum</i> J.Agardh, 1894 | 42, 43 |
| <i>Sepiella inermis</i> (Orbigny, 1848) | 68 | <i>Sphenanthias whiteheadi</i> Talwar, 1973 | 81 |

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Sphyraena arabiansis</i> Abdussamad and Rethesh, 2015 | 10, 35, 38, 102 |
| <i>Sphyraena barracuda</i> (Edwards, 1771) | 102 |
| <i>Sphyraena flavicauda</i> (Ruppell, 1838) | 8, 102 |
| <i>Sphyraena jello</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 102 |
| <i>Sphyraena obtusata</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 102 |
| <i>Sphyma lewini</i> (Griffith & Smith, 1834) | 102 |
| <i>Spirastrella inconstans</i> var. <i>digitate</i> Dendy, 1905 | 46 |
| <i>Spirastrella</i> Schmidt, 1868 | 46 |
| <i>Spondylus imperialis</i> Chenu, 1843 | 68 |
| <i>Spondylus layardi</i> (Reeve, 1856) | 18, 68 |
| <i>Spondylus limbatus</i> (Sowerby I, 1847) | 14, 68 |
| <i>Spongia</i> Linnaeus, 1759 | 10, 46 |
| <i>Spongia officinalis</i> var. <i>ceylonensis</i> Dendy, 1905 | 46 |
| <i>Spyridia fusiformis</i> Borgeesen, 1937 | 40, 42 |
| <i>Stavelia subdistorta</i> (Recluz, 1852) | 17, 64 |
| <i>Stegastes fasciolatus</i> (Ogilby, 1889) | 13, 96 |
| <i>Stegostoma fasciatum</i> (Hermann, 1783) | 10, 102 |
| <i>Stenella longirostris</i> | 106 |
| <i>Stephanolepis auratus</i> (Castelnau, 1861) | 91 |
| <i>Stethojulis albovittata</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | 88 |
| <i>Stethojulis strigiventer</i> (Bennett, 1833) | 88 |
| <i>Stethojulis trilineata</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 88 |
| <i>Sthenoteuthis oualaniensis</i> (Lesson, 1830) | 65 |
| <i>Stichopus variegatus</i> Semper, 1868 | 73 |
| <i>Stilbognathus curvirostris</i> A. Milne Edwards, 1865 | 53 |
| <i>Stoechospermum marginatum</i> (C. Ag.) Kuetzing, 1843 | 42, 43 |
| <i>Stolephorus baganensis</i> Hardenberg, 1933 | 84 |
| <i>Stolephorus commersonnii</i> Lacepède, 1803 | 84 |
| <i>Stolephorus indicus</i> (van Hasselt, 1823) | 84 |
| <i>Stolephorus insularis</i> Hardenberg, 1933 | 84 |
| <i>Stolephorus waitei</i> Jordan & Seale, 1926 | 84 |
| <i>Stomias nebulosus</i> Alcock, 1889 | 102 |
| <i>Stomopneustes variolaris</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 73 |
| <i>Strigatella litterata</i> Lamarck, 1811 | 63 |
| <i>Strombus bulla</i> (Röding, 1798) | 68 |
| <i>Strombus canarium</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 68 |
| <i>Strombus decorus</i> Röding, 1798 | 68 |
| <i>Strombus dentatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 69 |
| <i>Strombus gibberulus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 69 |
| <i>Strombus lentiginosus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 69 |
| <i>Strombus listeri</i> Gray, 1852 | 69 |
| <i>Strombus marginatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 69 |
| <i>Strombus mutabilis</i> Swainson, 1821 | 69 |
| <i>Strombus urceus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 69 |
| <i>Strongylura leiura</i> (Bleeker, 1850) | 77 |
| <i>Strongylura strongylura</i> (Van. Hasselt, 1823) | 77 |
| <i>Strophidon sathete</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 92 |
| <i>Styela canopus</i> (Savigny, 1816) | 74 |
| <i>Stylophora pistillata</i> (Esper, 1797) | 51 |
| <i>Subergorgia suberosa</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 51 |
| <i>Sufflamen bursa</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 77 |
| <i>Sufflamen chrysopterum</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 77 |
| <i>Sufflamen fraenatum</i> (Latreille, 1804) | 77 |
| <i>Suggrundus macracanthus</i> (Bleeker, 1869) | 95 |
| <i>Sula dactylatra</i> Lesson, 1831 | 15, 106 |
| <i>Sunetta adelinae</i> (Angas, 1868) | 19, 71 |
| <i>Sunetta concinna</i> (Dunker, 1865) | 19, 71 |
| <i>Sunetta scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19, 71 |
| <i>Sunetta solanderii</i> (Gray, 1825) | 19, 72 |
| <i>Symphyllia pecta</i> (Dana, 1846) | 50 |
| <i>Symphyllia radians</i> Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849 | 50 |
| <i>Symphysanodon typus</i> Bleeker, 1878 | 103 |
| <i>Symphysanodon xanthopterygion</i> Anderson & Bineesh, 2011 | 8, 37, 103 |
| <i>Symplegma oceania</i> Tokioka, 1961 | 74 |
| <i>Synanceia verrucosa</i> Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | 103 |
| <i>Synaptura commersonnii</i> (Lacepède, 1802) | 102 |
| <i>Synapta maculata</i> (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) | 15, 73 |
| <i>Synaptura cornuta</i> (Kaup, 1858) | 102 |
| <i>Synarea convexa</i> (Verrill, 1901) | 51 |
| <i>Synchiropus lineolatus</i> (Valenciennes, 1837) | 78 |
| <i>Syngnathoides biaculeatus</i> (Bloch, 1785) | 103 |
| <i>Synodus binotatus</i> Schultz, 1953 | 103 |
| <i>Synodus indicus</i> (Day, 1873) | 103 |
| <i>Synodus variegatus</i> (Lacepède, 1803) | 103 |
| <i>Syringodium isoetifolium</i> (Ascherson) Dandy, 1939 | 40, 45 |
| T | |
| <i>Tachypleus gigas</i> (O.F. Muller, 1785) | 20, 21, 53, 105 |
| <i>Taenioides anguillar</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 21, 85 |
| <i>Taenioides cirratus</i> (Blyth, 1860) | 85 |
| Tail fin of shark | 106 |
| <i>Takifugu oblongus</i> (Bloch, 1786) | 104 |
| <i>Talostolida teres</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 61 |
| <i>Taractes rubescens</i> (Jordan & Evermann, 1887) | 21, 78 |
| <i>Tegillarca granosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 14, 58 |
| <i>Tegillarca aequilatera</i> (Dunker, 1868) | 14, 58 |
| <i>Tegillarca nodifera</i> (Martens, 1860) | 14, 58 |
| <i>Telescopium</i> Montfort, 1810 | 67 |
| <i>Telescopium telescopium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 67 |
| <i>Tellina linguafelis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 14, 69 |
| <i>Tellina rugosa</i> Born, 1778 | 69 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|---|--------|
| <i>Tellina scobinata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 16,69 | <i>Tibia delicatula</i> Nevill, 1881 | 69 |
| <i>Tellina sinuata</i> Spengler, 1798 | 69 | <i>Tibia</i> Röding, 1798 | 69 |
| <i>Tellina (Tellina) radiata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,69 | <i>Tonna cumingii</i> (Reeve, 1849) | 69 |
| <i>Temnopleurus toreumaticus</i> (Leske, 1778) | 74 | <i>Tonna dolium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 69 |
| <i>Tenellia adspersa</i> (Nordmann, 1845) | 20,69 | <i>Tonna fasciatum</i> (Bruguiere, 1789) | 69 |
| <i>Tenguella granulata</i> (Duclos, 1832) | 14, 63 | <i>Topsentia halichondrioides</i> (Dendy, 1905) | 11, 46 |
| <i>Tentoriceps tuticorinensis</i> | 20, 34, 38, 104 | <i>Torpedo marmorata</i> Risso, 1810 | 104 |
| <i>Tenualosa ilisha</i> (Hamilton, 1822) | 83 | <i>Torquigener hypselogeneion</i> (Bleeker, 1852) | 8,104 |
| <i>Tenuiproboscis keralensis</i> Kaur, Shamal, Chandran, Bineesh, Gishnu, Asokan & Sanil, 2017 | 21,34 | <i>Trachicephalus uranoscopus</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 103 |
| <i>Terapon jarbua</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 103 | <i>Trachinocephalus myops</i> (Forster, 1801) | 103 |
| <i>Terapon puta</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 103 | <i>Trachinotus baillonii</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 80 |
| <i>Terapon theraps</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 103 | <i>Trachinotus blochii</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 80 |
| <i>Terebellum terebellum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 69 | <i>Trachinotus botla</i> (Shaw, 1803) | 80 |
| <i>Terebra babylonia</i> Lamarck, 1822 | 69 | <i>Trachinotus mookalee</i> Cuvier, 1832 | 80 |
| <i>Terebra dimidiata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 69 | <i>Trachycardium marginatum</i> | 59 |
| <i>Terebra crenulata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 69 | <i>Trachyrhamphus longirostris</i> Kaup, 1856 | 103 |
| <i>Terebralia palustris</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | 67 | <i>Trachyrhamphus serratus</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) | 103 |
| <i>Terebra maculata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 69 | <i>Trachysalambria curvirostris</i> (Stimpson, 1860) | 56 |
| <i>Tererba palustris</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) | 69 | <i>Trapezium oblongum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 18,69 |
| <i>Teskeyostrea weberi</i> (Olsson, 1951) | 17, 66 | <i>Triacanthodes ethiops</i> Alcock, 1894 | 104 |
| <i>Tetrosomus gibbosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 94 | <i>Triacanthus biaculeatus</i> (Bloch, 1786) | 104 |
| <i>Thais siro</i> Kuroda, 1931 | 63 | <i>Triacanthus nieuhoftii</i> Bleeker, 1852 | 104 |
| <i>Thalamita crenata</i> (Milne-Edwards, 1834) | 56 | <i>Triaenodon obesus</i> (Rüppell, 1837) | 80 |
| <i>Thalamita danae</i> Stimpson, 1858 | 56 | <i>Trichiurus auriga</i> Klunzinger, 1884 | 104 |
| <i>Thalassia hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg) Ascherson, 1871 | 40 | <i>Trichiurus gangeticus</i> Gupta, 1966 | 105 |
| <i>Thalassoma hardwickii</i> (Bennett, 1830) | 88 | <i>Trichiurus lepturus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 105 |
| <i>Thalassoma hebraicum</i> (Lacepède, 1801) | 88 | <i>Tridacna maxima</i> Röding, 1798 | 69 |
| <i>Thalassoma janseni</i> (Bleeker, 1856) | 88 | <i>Tridacna squamosa</i> Lamarck, 1819 | 70 |
| <i>Thalassoma lunare</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 88 | <i>Trigla lyra</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 105 |
| <i>Thalassoma purpureum</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 88 | <i>Tripneustes gratilla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 74 |
| <i>Thalassa virgata</i> (Dilwyn, 1817) | 14,63 | <i>Tripteron orbis</i> Playfair, 1867 | 13,84 |
| <i>Thalassoica antarctica</i> Adult & Young | 106 | <i>Trisidos tortuosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 14,58 |
| <i>Thamnaconus fajardoi</i> Smith, 1953 | 91 | <i>Trochus erithreus</i> Brocchi, 1821 | 14,70 |
| <i>Thenus orientalis</i> (Lund, 1793) | 56 | <i>Trochus maculatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 70 |
| <i>Thesea flava</i> Nutting, 1910 | 50 | <i>Trochus radiatus</i> Gmelin, 1791 | 70 |
| <i>Thryssa malabarica</i> (Bloch, 1795) | 84 | <i>Trochus venetus</i> Reeve, 1862 | 70 |
| <i>Thryssa mystax</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 84 | <i>Trypauchen vagina</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 85 |
| <i>Thryssa setirostris</i> (Broussonet, 1782) | 84 | <i>Tubastrea aurea</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) | 48 |
| <i>Thryssa vitirostris</i> (Gilchrist & Thompson, 1908) | 84 | <i>Tubipora musica</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 51 |
| <i>Thunnus albacares</i> (Bonnaterre, 1788) | 99 | <i>Tumbeziconcha senegalica</i> (Cosel, 1995) | 20,72 |
| <i>Thunnus tonggol</i> (Bleeker, 1851) | 99 | <i>Turbinaria conoides</i> (J.Ag.) Kuetzing, 1860 | 42,44 |
| <i>Thyrsoidea macrura</i> Bleeker, 1854 | 92 | <i>Turbinaria crater</i> (Pallas, 1766) | 48 |
| <i>Thysanoteuthis rhombus</i> (Troschel, 1857) | 69 | <i>Turbinaria decurrens</i> Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828 | 42 |
| <i>Tibia curta</i> (Sowerby, 1842) | 69 | <i>Turbinaria frondens</i> (Dana, 1846) | 48 |
| | | <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i> (Lamarck, 1816) | 48 |
| | | <i>Turbinaria ornata</i> J.Agardh, 1848 | 42 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Turbinaria peltata</i> (Esper, 1794) | 48 |
| <i>Turbo argyrostomus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 70 |
| <i>Turricula javana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 70 |
| <i>Turris</i> Batsch, 1789 | 70 |
| <i>Turritella attenuata</i> Reeve, 1849 | 70 |
| <i>Tylosurus acus melanotus</i> (Bleeker, 1850) | 12,77 |
| <i>Tylosurus crocodilus</i> (Péron & Lesueur, 1821) | 77 |

U

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Ulua mentalis</i> (Cuvier, 1833) | 80 |
| <i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus, 1753 | 40, 45 |
| <i>Ulva reticulata</i> Forsskal, 1775 | 40, 45 |
| <i>Umboonium vestiarium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 70 |
| <i>Umbrina canariensis</i> Valenciennes, 1843 | 99 |
| <i>Umbrina ronchus</i> Valenciennes, 1843 | 99 |
| <i>Upeneus japonicus</i> (Houttuyn, 1782) | 92 |
| <i>Upeneus moluccensis</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | 92 |
| <i>Upeneus</i> sp. | 21,92 |
| <i>Upeneus sulphureus</i> Cuvier, 1829 | 92 |
| <i>Upeneus sundaicus</i> (Bleeker, 1855) | 92 |
| <i>Upeneus tragula</i> Richardson, 1846 | 92 |
| <i>Upeneus vittatus</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 92 |
| <i>Uranoscopus archionema</i> Regan, 1921 | 105 |
| <i>Uranoscopus crassiceps</i> Alcock, 1890 | 21,105 |
| <i>Uraspis helvola</i> (Forster, 1801) | 80 |
| <i>Uraspis secunda</i> (Poey, 1860) | 80 |
| <i>Uraspis uraspis</i> (Günther, 1860) | 80 |
| <i>Uroconger lepturus</i> (Richardson, 1845) | 83 |
| <i>Uropterygius concolor</i> Rüppell, 1838 | 8,92 |
| <i>Uroteuthis</i> (Photololigo) <i>chinensis</i> (Gray, 1849) | 16, 62 |
| <i>Uroteuthis</i> (Photololigo) <i>sibogae</i> (Adam, 1954) | 62 |
| <i>Uroteuthis singhalensis</i> (Ortmann, 1891) | 62 |

V

| | |
|--|-------|
| <i>Valamugil seheli</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 91 |
| <i>Valamugil speigleri</i> (Bleeker, 1858-59) | 91 |
| <i>Valencienna helsdingenii</i> (Bleeker, 1858) | 12,85 |
| <i>Valonia utricularis</i> C.Agardh, 1823 | 40 |
| <i>Valoniopsis pachynema</i> (G. Martens) Borgesen, 1934 | 40,45 |
| <i>Variola louti</i> (Forsskål, 1775) | 101 |
| <i>Vasticardium assimile lacunosum</i> (Reeve, 1845) | 18,59 |
| <i>Vasticardium elongatum</i> (Bruguiere, 1789) | 18,59 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| <i>Vasum ceramicum</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 70 |
| <i>Vasum tubiferum</i> Anton, 1838 | 14,70 |
| <i>Vasum turbinellum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 70 |
| <i>Venefica proboscidea</i> (Vailant, 1888) | 93 |
| <i>Venus listeri</i> (Gray, 1838) | 72 |
| <i>Venus verrucosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 19,72 |
| <i>Vespicula cypho</i> (Fowler, 1938) | 104 |
| <i>Villorita cyprinoides</i> Gray, 1825 | 19,72 |
| <i>Vinciguerria nimbaria</i> (Jordan & Williams, 1895) | 95 |
| <i>Vitreledonella richardi</i> Robson, 1932 | 16,65 |
| <i>Voluta lapponica</i> Linnaeus, 1767 | 72 |
| <i>Volva volva</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 66 |
| <i>Vulsella minor</i> (Roding, 1798) | 17,67 |
| <i>Vulsella ovata</i> (Lamarck, 1819) | 17, 68 |
| <i>Vulsella vulsella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 14,68 |

W

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Wallago attu</i> (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | 13,101 |
| <i>Watssia mossambica</i> (Smith, 1957) | 89 |

X

| | |
|--|-----|
| <i>Xancus pyrum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 70 |
| <i>Xanthichthys lineopunctatus</i> (Hollard, 1854) | 77 |
| <i>Xenophora corrugata</i> (Reeve, 1842) | 72 |
| <i>Xiphias gladius</i> Linnaeus, 1758 | 105 |
| <i>Xyrichtys pentadactylus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 88 |

Y

| | |
|---|--------|
| <i>Yoldiella lucida</i> (Loven, 1846) | 16,72 |
| Yolk-sac fused hatchlings of <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> | 22,106 |
| Young ones of puffer fish | 106 |

Z

| | |
|--|-------|
| <i>Zameus squamulosus</i> Gunther, 1877 | 9,84 |
| <i>Zanclus cornutus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | 105 |
| <i>Zebrasoma veliferum</i> (Bloch, 1795) | 75 |
| <i>Zebrias quagga</i> (Kaup, 1858) | 102 |
| <i>Zebrias synapturoides</i> (Jenkins, 1910) | 102 |
| <i>Zenopsis conchifer</i> (Lowe, 1852) | 105 |
| <i>Zoanthus gigantus</i> Reimer et al, 2006 | 21,51 |

Annexure I

Application for Permission to Visit CMFRI Marine Biodiversity Museum

From

Through Proper Channel

To

The Director,

CMFRI, Kochi-18.

E-mail: director@cmfri.org.in

Sir,

Mention the Course, location of Institution

Mention the time and day of visit

Mention number of students expected in the team

Place:

Signature:

Date:

Name:

Annexure II

Application Format for Accession Number

From

Through Proper Channel

To

The Head, Marine Biodiversity Division
P.B.No. 1603, Ernakulam P.O. North – 682018
CMFRI, Kochi, Kerala, India

Sir,

Please find enclosed list of specimens for accession to the Marine Biodiversity Museum. Kindly provide the accession numbers for these specimens. We have referred to CMFRI Marine Biodiversity Museum Catalogue and these specimens are not available in the Marine Biodiversity Museum.

1. Scientific Name:
Family:
Locality:
Gear:
Depth:
Date:
Remarks:

Thanking you,
Yours faithfully

Place:

Signature:

Date:

Name:

Marine Biodiversity Museum

The Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Kochi was recognized as a 'Designated National Repository' by the Government of India, in December 2007 in consultation with the National Biodiversity Authority under the Biological Diversity Act, 2002. Researchers in the field of Marine Sciences can now deposit their valuable holotype specimens (species new to science) and new records in the Marine Biodiversity Museum of CMFRI. The Museum houses 2472 specimens which include finfishes, crustaceans, molluscs, echinoderms, corals, sponges, ascidians, seaweeds, sea grasses, marine mammals (sea cow, dolphin), sea snakes and Antarctic birds.



Indian Council of Agricultural Research
Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute

Post Box No.1603, Ernakulam North P.O., Kochi-682 018, Kerala, India.
Phone: +91 484 2394357, 2394867 Fax: +91 484 2394909
E-mail: contact@cmfri.org.in www.cmfri.org.in